

**Wednesday, September 14, 2022**

# Fox Valley Gemini a horse for the history books

*The Illinois pacer extends his Night of Champions stakes-winning tally to an unprecedented sixth straight year.*

by Neil Milbert



Four Footed Fotos

**Fox Valley Gemini (Casey Leonard winning the Robert S. Molaro Memorial in 2019 at Hawthorne) has now won six straight stakes on the Illinois Night of Champions card.**

## Illinois



**Fox Valley Gemini** is a horse for the Illinois racing history books.

Hawthorne Race Course has become only surviving standardbred track in Illinois, making its \$1,227,000 Night of Champions for Illinois-conceived and foaled horses the state's paramount pari-mutuel event.

And in Hawthorne's 131-year history no horse—standardbred or thoroughbred—has achieved anything comparable to what Fox Valley Gemini has done on the Night of Champions.

On Saturday night (Sept. 10) the 7-year-old gelding bred by Fox Valley Standardbreds, owned by Jim Ballinger, trained by Terry Leonard and driven by Casey Leonard was a Night of Champions winner for the sixth consecutive year.

Making up nearly four lengths in the stretch, he caught up with his arch-rival He'zzz A Wise Sky just before the wire and won by the \$62,000 Robert S. Molaro Memorial for older male pacers by a neck in 1:50.4, his fastest time in 23 starts this year.

## Ohio Selected Jug Yearling Sale



**Selling Ohio's Future Champions**  
**Friday, Sept. 16 | Show Day Sept. 15**

[VIEW CATALOG](#) | [REGISTER TO BID ONLINE](#)

While Fox Valley Gemini was in a class by himself among the standardbreds, Hawthorne's leading driver, Kyle Wilfong, put on one of the most dominant individual performances in the Night of Champions annals. He won six races and He'zzz A Wise Sky was one of his four second-place finishers.

With Wilfong in the sulky, He'zzz A Wise Sky was dispatched from the inside post position in the six-horse field as the 1-2 favorite, while Fox Valley Gemini left from post 4 as the 7-5 second choice.

He'zzz A Wise Sky was undefeated during Hawthorne's summer meeting and in the 5-year-old horse's three prior encounters with Fox Valley Gemini the defending champion was second twice and then fourth, losing by 4 ½ lengths on July 24.

The thrilling victory that avenged those losses was Fox Valley Gemini's eighth this year and the 53rd of a 103-race career in which he has earned \$705,137.

"He usually shows up for the big races," Casey Leonard said. "He felt like his old self the last 1/16th. When I came off the turn I thought to myself: 'I've got a lot of ground to make up.' Not until the last 16th did I think we would win — he just took off."

On the Night of Champions the son of Yankee Skyscraper and Epona has won the Molaro the last four years after taking the Robert F. Carey Memorial for 3-year-old colts and geldings in 2018 and the Incredible Finale for 2-year-old males in 2017. In last year's race, He'zzz A Wise Sky, who also is a son of Yankee Skyscraper, wound up third as the 3-5 favorite after annexing

## IN TODAY'S HRU

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| • Milbert: Fox Valley Gemini a horse for the history books <i>page 1</i>  | • Save America pulls out Champlain victory <i>page 20</i>                             |
| • Lomon: Long drives to race are just part of the journey for 16-year-old Zyler Maxwell <i>page 10</i>            | • Velvet Stinger thwarts stablemate in Simcoe <i>page 21</i>                          |
| • Hamilton: Aussie trainer Chris Lang hopes Ollivici will give him a second shot at the Elitloppet <i>page 12</i> | • Stakes record for sensational Sylvia Hanover in Champlain <i>page 22</i>            |
| • Hedlund: Etonnant outstanding in Prix d'Été <i>page 15</i>  | • Test Of Faith and Grace Hill take Milton eliminations <i>page 23</i>                |
| • Platz: Helpisontheway filly tops Northern Indiana Yearling Speed Sale with bid of \$87,500 <i>page 16</i>       | • Sires stakes report from Ohio <i>page 25</i>  |
| • Fouever Boy and Beach Glass impress in Simcoe <i>page 18</i>  | • Weekly Top 10, Upcoming Stakes, Hot or Not and much more <i>starting on page 26</i> |

## HARNESS RACING UPDATE

### About Harness Racing Update

Harness Racing Update is owned by HRU Publications of Millwood, NY and will publish Fridays and Sundays from fall through late spring. HRU will add Wednesday editions early summer through fall, publishing 3 days per week, and will add editions throughout the year as major news breaks.

**Editor:** Dave Briggs

**Editorial Designer:** Sieu Truong

**Technology Services:** Brian Fuller

**Graphic Design, Ads & Placement:** Lisa Bihuniak

**Advertising Sales:** Wilma Van Vaerenbergh

[contact for ad sales/questions](#)

**Results & Stats Editors:** Lisa Duong & Lucy Duong

**Founder:** Bill Finley

**Contributors:** Claus Andersen, Garnet Barnsdale, Tim Bojarski, Murray Brown, Jerry Connors, Frank Coto, Paul Delean, Bill Finley, Joe FitzGerald, Dean Gillette, Adam Hamilton, Thomas Hedlund, Bill Heller, Bob Heyden, Dean Hoffman, Victoria Howard, Melissa Keith, Dave Landry, Lauren Lee, Dave Little, Debbie Little, Chris Lomon, David Mattia, Trey Nosrac, Tom Pedulla, Andrea Pietrzak, James Platz, Bob Roberts, Sandra Snyder, Brett Sturman, Jay Wolf & more ([view all contributors here](#)).

### GET IN TOUCH WITH HRU

PO Box 230 | Millwood, NY | 10546 | Telephone: (226) 374-9999

**Editor/News Stories:** [editor@harnessracingupdate.com](mailto:editor@harnessracingupdate.com)

**Advertising:** [advertising@harnessracingupdate.com](mailto:advertising@harnessracingupdate.com)

**Customer Service:** [customerservice@harnessracingupdate.com](mailto:customerservice@harnessracingupdate.com)

**Advertising info & rates:** [please contact Wilma](#)



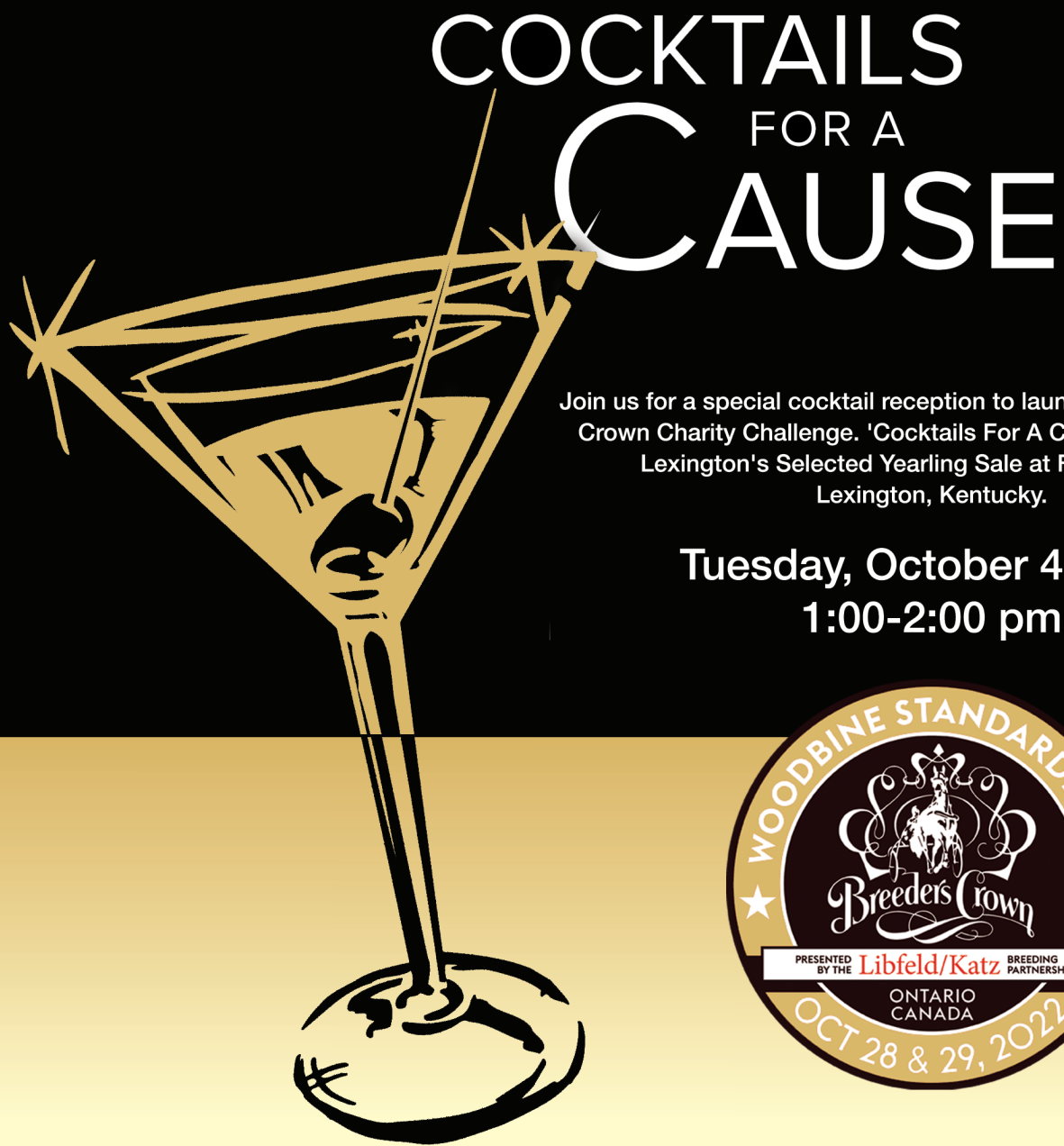


Don't miss the Ohio  
Harness Horsemen's  
Association coverage of  
**Little Brown Jug Week**

**5 DAYS IN  
DELAWARE**  
**Sept. 18-22**

[HarnessRacingOhio.com](http://HarnessRacingOhio.com)





# COCKTAILS FOR A CAUSE

Join us for a special cocktail reception to launch the 2022 Breeders Crown Charity Challenge. 'Cocktails For A Cause' will be held at Lexington's Selected Yearling Sale at Fasig-Tipton in Lexington, Kentucky.

**Tuesday, October 4, 2022**  
**1:00-2:00 pm**



A special thank you to the following for their support and generous donations:

## PLATINUM PLEDGES

**Brad Grant**  
**Determination**  
**Libfeld-Katz**  
**Steve Heimbecker**

## DIAMOND PLEDGES

**Bettors Delight Syndicate – Blue Chip Farms**  
**Hanover Shoe Farms**  
**Hunterton Farm/Southwind Farm**  
**Lindy Farms/Brittany Farms**  
**Muscle Mass Syndicate – Kentuckiana Farms**  
**Seelster Farms**  
**Tara Hills Stud**  
**Winbak Farm**  
**Alagna Racing & Cameo Hills Farm**

## GOLD PLEDGES

**Carmen Auciello**  
**John Bax**  
**Luc Blais**  
**James MacDonald**  
**Bob McClure**  
**Doug McNair**  
**Gregg McNair**  
**Richard Moreau**  
**Louis-Philippe Roy**

**Over \$800,000**  
**raised to date**  
**for local charities!**

the Carey Memorial at age 3 and the Incredible Finale as a 2-year-old.

He'zzz A Wise Sky had made two starts since his last meeting with Fox Valley Gemini, winning an open race at Hawthorne before coming in fifth in a Hoosier Park stakes race and finishing seventh in the \$100,000 stakes at Scioto Downs in his last outing on Aug. 19. He was scheduled to compete in a Sept. 2 Molaro prep at Hawthorne on Sept. 2 but was scratched by the veterinarian and Fox Valley Gemini took that three-horse race in a 10 ½-length landslide.

"He'zzz A Wise Sky had those races where he wasn't himself and then he had to take a couple of weeks off, while I had the luxury of racing," Leonard pointed out, choosing to be gracious rather than gloating.

Leonard won two other races on the 12-race card, both of which also were photo-finishes.

- He captured the \$88,000 Erwin F. Dygert Memorial for 3-year-old colt and gelding trotters with 3-5 favorite **Lousdobb**, leading most of the way and then holding off a powerful late move by Wilfong's stalker, Fox Valley Cairo, to edge the 7-5 second choice by a head.

- He concluded the card by driving **Pattycake Mooss** to a neck victory over 1-2 favorite Apple Valley in the \$105,000 Plum Peachy for 3-year-old fillies.

Clocked in a lifetime best 1:53.1, Pattycake Mooss won for the seventh time in 23 races for owner Alan Beals and trainer Gary Rath and her win price of \$11.20 was the second biggest of a card in which low payoffs were the norm.

"I had confidence in Lousdobb but I didn't know about the other two (photo-finishers)," Leonard said. "With Pattycake Mooss, I dropped in third (behind 75-1 longshot Fox Valley Hadley and 1-2 favorite Apple Valley after leaving from post 5). I knew the two I was following would get me through (without traffic problems)."

By the stretch call last year's Incredible Tillie winner Apple Valley had taken the lead and Pattycake Mooss still was third with a 1 ½-length deficit to surmount.

"I didn't think I could get to Apple Valley," Leonard said of his stretch duel with her driver Travis Seekman. "We got up in the nick of time."

Lousdobb earned his eighth victory in 10 starts this year after winning the Kadabra on last year's Night of Champions. The son of Lou's Legacy was bred by co-owner Flacco Family Farms and her trainer is Steve Searle.

If Fox Valley Gemini is the king of the Hawthorne's annual big dance **Annas Lucky Star** is the prom queen.

"What she has done over the years is just incredible," Wilfong said after the 8-year-old who set the track record for aged mares with a victory in 1:53.3 in open company last month put

# THE MIGHTIEST MIXED SALE

Now Accepting Entries To The  
**Harrisburg Mixed Sale**

THURSDAY, NOV. 10 | FRIDAY, NOV. 11



Sale topper What A Knockout (\$595,000) led a record-setting 2021 Harrisburg Mixed that rang up a **record average** and **second-highest gross** in history. With a little help from our friends, we'll do it again this fall!

**CONTACT YOUR AGENT  
OR CALL (717) 637-8931**

 *There's only one*  
**HARRISBURG**  
Standardbred Horse Sales Co. | [theblackbook.com](http://theblackbook.com)



on another of her stellar performances in the inaugural \$62,000 Carl Becker Memorial trot for aged mares.

Wilfong put the prohibitive favorite on the lead at the start of the six-horse race and she stayed in front the rest of the way, defeating Primed N' Powerful by 1 length in 1:54.4 for mutuel returns of \$2.10 across the board.

"She has been good from the first time she qualified — she gives it 100 per cent," said owner/breeder Danny Graham, looking back on a career that has seen the daughter of Cassis by Queen Jamie win 55 of her 122 races and bank \$607,798. It was her third victory in a row and her sixth in 17 outings this year.

"She's in perfect condition," Graham said.

"(Trainer) Nelson Willis takes fantastic care of her and Kyle has been her driver in 90 per cent of her starts.

"I couldn't be any happier and prouder to win the Carl Becker. He was a good friend of the Grahams and all of the horsemen for a long, long time. And, as far as we're concerned, he was one of the greatest race announcers who ever lived."

The most lucrative of Wilfong's six-pack of triumphs came with **Fox Valley Kia** in the richest race of the night, the \$185,000 Incredible Tillie for 2-year-old filly pacers. She led all the way en route to a one-length victory that saw her stop the clock in 1:51.4, a track record for her age and sex.

"She exceeded my expectations," Wilfong said. "That was a heck of a mile, being parked three wide the first quarter and then holding on to break the track record."

Bred by Fox Valley Standardbreds, the daughter of Somestarsomewhere won for the seventh time in 12 races for owner Julie Collins and trainer Scott Nance. She did most of her prepping for the Night of Champions by racing at the county fairs and at the State Fairs at Springfield and DuQuoin.

Fox Valley Kia was the 1.70 second choice in the betting. The 2-1 third choice Rona Mae was second and 3-2 favorite My Daddys Revenge came in third.

**Marvelous Mystery** went off the 1-5 favorite in the \$125,000 Fox Valley Flan for 2-year-old filly trotters and she lived up to expectations by winning for the 10th time in 12 races for Wilfong and her trainer and co-owner Curt Grummel. Her margin of victory over second place Radiant Diamond was 1 ¼ lengths and her time was 1:58.3.

"Marvelous Mystery has never disappointed us," Wilfong said. "Even when she got beat (finishing second in races at Springfield and DuQuoin) she still gave it her all.

"Tonight she had a pretty easy trip. She kind of followed along for a while and when I asked her she had plenty left."

*“(Fox Valley Gemini) usually shows up for the big races. He felt like his old self the last 1/16th. When I came off the turn I thought to myself: ‘I’ve got a lot of ground to make up.’ Not until the last 16th did I think we would win — he just took off.”*

~ Casey Leonard

The race was the final leg of the 50-cent pick 5 and, indicative of the dominance of favorites, the wager paid a paltry \$2.25.

Wilfong again demonstrated his ability to bring out the best in young horses when he won the \$144,000 Kadabra for 2-year-old male trotters. He started from post position 9 as the 2-1 second wagering choice, while 1-2 favorite Niko Man was on the outside in the 10-horse race.

## The Online Sale For Quality Racehorses



### Sept. 26 Mixed Sale

*Sell now to make room for yearlings!*  
Entry deadline: Wednesday, Sept. 21

**[preferredequineonline.com](http://preferredequineonline.com)**





**Harness racing's annual year-end series returns to Woodbine Mohawk Park!**

**Twelve championship races across two  
star-studded nights.**

**\$6.5 MILLION  
in stakes!**

**Top drivers, trainers and supporting sponsors  
will be teaming up to raise money for  
local charities in the fourth annual  
Breder's Crown Charity Challenge.**

**[breder'scrown.com](http://breder'scrown.com)**





After being fifth and sixth, respectively, in the opening quarter they moved into first and second place and they stayed that way for the rest of the race that saw **Goomster** win by 1 ¼ lengths in 1:58.2.

"It was just a matter of how he was going to get out of the gate and then how the race was going to play out," Wilfong said following the gelded son of Cassis' fifth triumph in 12 starts for owner/trainer Dennis Gardner.

Wilfong and trainer Nelson Willis collaborated for a second victory when **Fox Valley Crete** won the \$93,000 Robert F. Carey Jr. Memorial for 3-year-old colt and gelding pacers.

It was a mild upset that saw the winner go off as the 2-1 third choice in the wagering behind last year's Incredible Finale winner Fox Valley Ozzy at 8-5 and Get E Up at 6-5.

Fox Valley Crete spent the opening half in second place before dropping back to third. When Wilfong called on him in the stretch he asserted himself on the outside and defeated Kingofmyheart by 1 ¼ lengths. Get E Up finished third and Fox Valley Ozzy faded to fourth after taking an immediate lead and maintaining it into the stretch.

Owned by Megan Rogers Racing Stables, Inc., the erratic Fox Valley Crete established a lifetime mark with a time of 1:52.2 in going to the winner's circle for the sixth time in 13 starts this year. In his six losses his best effort was a third.

"Good trip, bad trip," said Wilfong. "At Springfield and DuQuoin things didn't work out but I kept saying, 'I think he can go with his group and put his nose in front when it matters.' Tonight the trip worked out."

In the \$85,000 Beulah Dygert Memorial for 3-year-old filly trotters, Wilfong drove **Funky Wiggle** to his ninth victory in 11 starts for his owner-breeder Dr. Patrick Graham and trainer Grummel.

Despite drawing the outside post position in a 10-horse race, Funky Wiggle played the role of the ultra-strong 1-2 favorite.

"My heart sank when she drew the 10-hole," Wilfong said. "The gate is not her friend but tonight she got out of there easily (and was third at the first call before asserting herself). Once she got to the lead and was out there trotting there was never a doubt."

In what would prove to be the night's only landslide victory, Funky Wiggle won by six lengths over Creations Dream MV in 1:54.2.

**Illini Jetset** produced the night's biggest payoff when he kicked back a \$15 win return in \$154,000 Incredible Finale for 2-year-old colt and gelding pacers.

Co-owned by trainer Erv Miller and driven by Todd Warren, the 6.50-1 shot in the field of 10 was clocked in a career-best 1:52.3 when he gradually moved up from eighth at the quarter call

## WINBAK FARM

*Congratulates*

**\$200,000 NEW YORK SIRES STAKE FINAL WINNER**

**AMERICAN FLING**

American Ideal-Feeling You-Cambest  
p, 2, 1:50.2f -'22 (\$239,320)

**Trainer:** Edward Hart / **Driver:** Jason Bartlett

**Owners:** Randy Bendis, Reed Broadway & Pollack Racing LLC

***Raised & Sold by Winbak Farm!***

**Don't Miss Lexington Sale #448, WICKED FEELING!**

**He is a 1/2-brother to AMERICAN FLING, from the 1<sup>st</sup> Crop of MCWICKED!**



[Click here for Winbak Farm's 2022 Lexington Lineup.](#)

Jack Burke, General Manager / James Ladwig, Yearling Manager  
410.885.3059 / [www.winbakfarm.com](http://www.winbakfarm.com) / f / t





RACING IS IN OUR DNA  
THE RED MILE 2022

FEATURING  
THE 130TH KENTUCKY FUTURITY  
BE A PART OF THE ACTION!

**FOR SPONSORSHIP CALL CINDY SOLVERSON 847-845-0659 • REDMILESCINDY@GMAIL.COM**

LIVE RACING

SUNDAY, JULY 31ST - SEPTEMBER 20TH, POST TIME 1:00 PM  
SUNDAYS, MONDAYS, & TUESDAYS

MAJOR STAKES RACING STARTING

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 29TH, SATURDAY, OCTOBER 1ST,  
SUNDAY, OCTOBER 2ND, POST TIME 1:00 PM

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 7TH, SATURDAY, OCTOBER 8TH AND  
SUNDAY, OCTOBER 9TH, POST TIME 1:00 PM





to gain the lead by the stretch call and best pacesetting 4-5 favorite Ghost Shark by 3/4ths of a length.

A product of the University of Illinois Department of Animal Services breeding program, Illini Jet Set had won only once in his nine previous races but was out of the mutuel money only twice.

"He has had some close calls (in his losses)," Warren said. "I didn't want to be in the mix early. If Ghost Shark hadn't been used so hard (in responding to challenges by Fox Valley Landen and Fox Valley McKee) I might have had some trouble."

With Travis Seekman back in the sulky, **Talk About Valor**, the defending champion in the \$62,000 Plesac Trot for aged males took owner Shelley Steele and trainer Gerald Hansen back to the winner's circle and in doing so he matched the track record of 1:53.2 set last month by Jack Vernon.

It also was a lifetime best clocking for the 7-year-old gelding who moved from third in the opening quarter to second after three quarters and then overtook Wilfong and 9-1 shot Primed N' Powerful, the leader for most of the race, to win by 1 length and pay \$2.20 as the 1-10 favorite.

This was the 28th triumph of Talk About Valor's 75-race career and his 12th in 18 starts this year.

For his trainer this has been a memorable month – the previous week Hansen recorded the 1,500th victory of his career.

Another defending champion, **Fox Valley Exploit**, went back to the winner's circle in the \$62,000 Tony Maurello Memorial for aged mare pacers.

Driver Kyle Husted co-owns the 5-year-old mare with David Brigham and his wife, Amy, is her trainer.

Fox Valley Exploit was the 1.10-1 favorite and Scorecard Dandy was the close second choice at 1.30-1, and that's the way the race played out. Scorecard Dandy gained the lead in the opening quarter, Fox Valley Exploit moved into striking distance in second place and that was the status quo until the favorite took command just before the wire to win by 3/4ths of a length in 1:52.4.

"I was really worried about Scorecard Dandy," Kyle Husted said. "She beat me a couple of times."

"Fox Valley Exploit doesn't like slow fractions. Thankfully, Kyle Wilfong (Scorecard Dandy's driver) didn't walk us around the track."

Consistently in the mutuel money, Fox Valley Exploit went to the winner's circle for the eighth time in 26 races this year and for the 29th time in 67 lifetime starts.

Kyle credited his trainer wife for the mare's success. "Amy is the person in charge," he said, "the backbone of the operation."

**Finish Lines:** According to Casey Leonard, Fox Valley Gemini's owner, Jim Ballinger, recently purchased his full brother, Fox

Valley Bruin, at the Land of Lincoln yearling sale... Fox Valley Gemini was one of four Night of Champions winners bred by Fox Valley Standardbreds... When Becker Memorial winner Annas Lucky Star set the track record of 1:53.3 for aged trotting mares on Aug. 6 in an open race the runner-up was Plesac winner Talk About Valor... The 32-night summer meeting that began June 30 ended Sept. 11, the night after the Night of Champions... After winning the driving championship at Hawthorne's Jan. 9-March 20 winter meeting, Wilfong took the summer title in a landslide with 70 winners to 50 for runner-up Atlee Bender and 49 for third place Casey Leonard. In contrast to the driver's race, the race to become the champion trainer went down to the wire – Amy Husted earned the first championship of her career was 26 with winners to 25 for Miller. Coming in third with 20 was Terry Leonard, who'd won his fourth championship in five years at the winter meeting... Hawthorne's fall/winter thoroughbred meeting will begin on Sept. 23 and continue for the rest of the year... Harness racing is scheduled to continue Sept. 15, 16, 22, 23, 29 and 30 at the State Fairgrounds in Springfield. Hawthorne will provide the purse money for the programs but there will be no wagering.

## Share This Story



[www.harnessracingupdate.com](http://www.harnessracingupdate.com)



## 9/16 Ohio Jug Sale

Sale starts at 10:00 a.m.

### #187, SLAY ANOTHER DAY, P, C, OH

Fear The Dragon-Patience Blue Chip-Rock N Roll Heaven

• Dam is a 1/2-sister to **Dontellmeagain**, p, 1:47.2 (\$845,724)

### #233, VALID POINT, P, C, OH

Well Said-Sowhatyourpoint-Cam's Card Shark

• Dam is a full-sister to **Not A Prude**, p, 1:51.1s (\$348,575)

### #271, SLAY MY WAY, P, F, OH

Fear The Dragon-Where's My Pebble-Ponder

• Family of **Little Miss Dragon**, p, 3, 1:50.2 (\$769,790)

*Visit the Spring Haven Consignment to view Winbak Farm's yearlings at the Ohio Jug Sale.*

## Click here for Online Bidding!

Jack Burke, General Manager / James Ladwig, Yearling Manager  
410.885.3059 / [james.ladwig@winbakfarm.com](mailto:james.ladwig@winbakfarm.com)

Visit [www.winbakfarm.com](http://www.winbakfarm.com) for information on yearlings. / /

## GRASSROOTS PERSPECTIVE



with CHRIS LOMON

### Long drives to race are just part of the journey for 16-year-old Zyler Maxwell

*The Mississippi native says, "If you want to succeed you have to put in the time. And that's what I'm going to do."*

by Chris Lomon

His is a journey that already has hundreds of miles travelled, but thousands more to cover.

The racetracks near Zyler Maxwell's home in Macon, a small, friendly town nestled in east central Mississippi, are rustic compared to many of their standardbred contemporaries scattered throughout the United States.

But those dusty dirt ovals in the Magnolia State hold special meaning for the teenager with big aspirations.

"I started when I was young, probably when I was 2," said Maxwell, of his initial harness racing experience. "My mother's cousin-in-law, he came to the house one day to see us. I used to always have horses when I was younger. He knew that I had my two horses, so he took me out to the racetrack, and I got to see how he was jogging the horses and training, everything that went on there. I basically fell in love with it that day."

That love affair is still going strong.

"I think I was around 11 when I realized what I wanted to do with my life. I knew I wanted to become a driver and train horses. We used to go to down to the county fair and race. I started jogging horses when I was 10 and then I started training not long after that. It was a lot of fun, and I just liked it."

Now 16, Maxwell, who launched his driving career this year, is putting in plenty of effort to pursue his passion and hone his craft.

If affinity for horse racing were measured in miles, his love for the sport might very well be unsurpassed.

Nine-hour drives to Indiana are commonplace for Maxwell. Tiring treks, no doubt, but win or lose, well worth the time and distance put in by the horseman.

Courtesy Zyler Maxwell  
**Zyler Maxwell,**  
sporting colors  
inspired by the  
Teague family, with  
his family's 2-year-  
old pacing filly  
Jingleslittlelady.





"It takes a lot of dedication and hard work, but I love what I do, so it doesn't seem like work at all. I've been to a lot of tracks in Indiana, and I also have been to Oak Grove in Kentucky. I've been to Ohio and Tennessee, too. It's so interesting to be able to see the different tracks and what they are all about. There is just one track here where I am that we race on, at the Shelby County Fair. So, when you get to places like Indiana and Kentucky, and see the different tracks, it's so amazing. When you see how fast your horse can go on those tracks, it's unbelievable. You get to see what kind of a horse you really have."

Less than 20 drives into his career, Maxwell has already developed a close association with the horses he drives.

There have also been others over the years who have left a lasting impression.

Miss Red Jean, a bay pacing daughter of Rockin Snowman—Fox Valley Haughty, went winless from 12 lifetime starts, a second and two third her best results. But that matters little to Maxwell.

"She wasn't the biggest horse or the fastest horse, but she was a horse I looked up to and she taught me a lot."

Then there is Jingleslittl lady, a 2-year-old daughter of Luck be Withyou—Jinglejanglejingle.

Owned by Maxwell's father, Pravi, the \$5,500 purchase at the 2021 Hoosier Yearling Sale has been a nice addition to the barn.

The younger Maxwell and the bay have partnered to post a pair of seconds in recent races, including one in Cornersville, IN.

"She's the first horse that I travelled with out of state. That's something I always wanted, a horse I could go with outside of Mississippi. When we bought her, I started training her and we clicked right away. So, to see her race well, she is a horse that really stands out for me. She always tries for me, and we have a bond. It's almost as though she's a person. I really like her."

He applies the same approach to every horse he associates with.

"The biggest thing I learned has been to do everything the best that I can, not just for me, but for the horse, too. You have to do right by them."

Maxwell, a former standout baseball player, will also do right by himself.

Eager to start a full-time life in the sulky, he's willing to maintain a patient hand to reach his ultimate goal.

Still, just as he did his childhood days, the thought of achieving his dream is never far removed from his thoughts.

"My short-term goal is to graduate from high school, and my long-term goal is to go straight into horse racing full-time. A lot of drivers I know, they have really helped me out. This is my first year on the road, and I've really enjoyed it. Every time I get in the race bike, it makes me want to do it even more. When I'm ready and able, it's something that I want to do as my job."

Maxwell will undoubtedly look the part when that day arrives. He already knows what his driving colors will be. He's known it for a long time.

"When I started out, I had Terry Skinner's colors. He's been like my teacher and my mentor. He has taught me so much about the horses. I really look up to him. I had orange and blue colors, which are his colors, but when I first started watching racing, I became a big fan of Montrell Teague and Wiggle It Jiggle it and Lather Up – he's my favorite driver and those were my favorite horses – so I like his colors, red, black, and white. That's what I'm going to go with. They're so nice."

Maxwell, who enjoys attending events in his hometown community and taking out his saddle horses for a trail ride, time permitting, will put up hundreds of more miles before year's end, taking his horse show on the road.

As for those early morning drives and late-night returns to Mississippi, it's no big deal for a young horseman committed to carving out his own path to success.

It's a journey he's happy to take.

"If you want to succeed you have to put in the time. And that's what I'm going to do."

# Share This Story



[www.harnessracingupdate.com](http://www.harnessracingupdate.com)



# SUPPORT

# YOUR LOCAL HARNESS TRACK

# #BETONHARNESS



## THE DOWN UNDER DIARY

with ADAM HAMILTON



### Aussie trainer Chris Lang hopes Ollivici will give him a second shot at the Elitloppet

by Adam Hamilton

It is 13 years since champion Aussie trotting trainer Chris Lang was completely overwhelmed at Sweden's Elitloppet.

Lang had his then best trotter Sundons Gift absolutely flying and snapped-up an invitation to fly the Aussie flag against some of the world's best trotters on such a stunning stage.

"I didn't realise what I was getting myself into," he said. "I was at the top of the tree at home, but didn't realise how big the global stage was.

"It was overwhelming. As good a trotter as Sundons Gift was, he wasn't the right horse for a race like that. He was better suited to two-mile standing-start racing at home, not the helter-skelter mile mobile racing.

"As much as I tried to remain optimistic, it was obvious after a couple of runs over there we were really up against it."

Sundons Gift eventually drew wide in his Elitlopp heat and finished sixth.

"He wasn't the best gaited trotter, either. That certainly didn't help the cause because he had to race in heavier shoes than most," Lang recalled.

"He wasn't the only one from here (Down Under) to struggle to adapt. Lyell Creek was an absolute great, a freak, but the mobile racing wasn't really his cup of tea either, despite how great a trotter he was."

But Lang is resilient and stubborn. He's longing to get back to try again and thinks he has found the trotter to do in his emerging 4-year-old son of Orlando Vici, Ollivici.

"The whole trotting landscape has changed Down Under since Sundons Gift and even more so since Lyell Creek," Lang said. "We've got so much more US and European breeding behind our trotters now and they've gone to another level.

"We've modernised. We've got modern-day trotters now compared to even just a decade ago and that's what I'd call Ollivici, a modern-day trotter. He's a flawless trotter, has been since day one. He doesn't seem to move his legs any quicker when he accelerates, he just extends them."



Stuart McCormick

Ollivici (Chris Lang) winning at Tabcorp Park on Saturday (Sept. 10).





Lang, 62, had trained four great trotters in a stellar career – Sundons Gift, Let Me Thru, Skyvalley and National Interest – and says Ollivici is showing all the makings of joining that elite quartet.

“He is potentially in their league, yes,” he said. “I think he’ll be more of a sit-sprinter at the very top level because he is so fast, but he can also switch-on and relax really well. His times are already comparable to the best going around.”

Lang bought Ollivici – who is a half-brother to \$A1 million-earning trotter Stent – from the Christchurch yearling sales and immediately fell in love with him.

“From day one, he had the makings of being one out of the box, mainly because of his flawless gait and ease with which he did everything,” he said.

“Just when we were starting to get really excited, he had a paddock accident and the vet thought he would never race... you can imagine how devastated we were. It was before he’d even raced.

“Thankfully, he made it back but we always worried the injury would alter his gait and he’d never be what he was going to be. It seemed that way when he raced last season, he just wasn’t right at times and had soundness issues.”

But, after a long break and plenty of tweaking, Ollivici has returned with six wins from as many starts since season and now has Lang thinking big time again.

To get his wish and head back to Sweden again, Lang will need Ollivici to win a “major” at home.

He’ll get his first chance in the Inter Dominion trotting series – consisting of three compulsory qualifying heats into a final all in the space of 15 days – in Victoria from November 26 to December 10.

“That’s his first really big target,” Lang said. “But I have to say I think he’s 12 months away from being as good as he can be, both through maturity and race experience. He’s only had 17 starts (for 10 wins).

“We’re taking on a star from NZ in Bolt For Brilliance, who is a year older and I see how much that past year of racing has done for his development. He’s gone from a boy to a man and we’ve got that year ahead of us.

“That said, I think so much of this horse and his speed, if things went wrong for Bolt For Brilliance and everything went our way, I think we could beat him. Queen Elida, the top four-year-old mare here, is the other big danger in the series. She looks special, but, like us, she’s still short on experience.”

*“I didn’t realise what I was getting myself into. I was at the top of the tree at home, but didn’t realise how big the global stage was. It was overwhelming. As good a trotter as Sundons Gift was, he wasn’t the right horse for a race like that. He was better suited to two-mile standing-start racing at home, not the helter-skelter mile mobile racing.”*

~ Chris Lang

Realistically, Lang thinks the 2024 Elitlopp might be Ollivici’s go, but he’s certainly not ruling out next May.

“No, no way. If he won a big one and the opportunity to go over presented itself, we would go,” he said.

“The Inter Dominion isn’t our only chance to get an invite, in fact the Great Southern Star (in February) is a race they seem to look at even more as far as a trotter to invite from this part of the world.”

Like the Elitlopp, the Great Southern Star is somewhat unique in that the heats and final are on the same night.

“He’ll be given his chance to book a ticket to Sweden this campaign, but if we have to wait until 2024 it won’t be the end of the world. I just hope he’s as good as we think and he gets us back across there,” Lang said.

It would cap the renaissance of Lang, who took three years away from the game he had conquered, and Ollivici was the first horse he bought when he decided to get back into it.

“I call it my long service leave,” Lang said, laughing. “I needed it. It was a good way to clear my mind and clear my life out.

“I’m back, training from a really good farm, have a horse to take back into the big time and probably enjoying it more than I ever have.”

Lang also admits to having a far greater perspective on training and life in general after his own serious health battles and the loss of his brother, the Hall of Fame driver Gavin Lang, to cancer.

“Losing Gavin was a shock. He was a giant and an icon of the industry and you just sort of think he’ll be around forever,” he said.

“I’ve got a condition called connective tissue disease. It was fairly serious for a while, but I put myself on a special diet and manage myself better and the symptoms are nowhere near as bad now.”

How bad did it get?

“It really affected my hands. It basically stops the circulation so I’d get mild frostbite in my fingers and my nails would fall off.

It’s a big part of the reason I took time away from the game,” Lang said.

“But I’m not the first into the stables in the morning anymore and I’ll work the horses later, especially if it’s a really cold morning.”

It’s pretty warm in Stockholm in May, maybe that’s an extra part of the Elitlopp attraction.

Share This Story



[www.harnessracingupdate.com](http://www.harnessracingupdate.com)



HOW MUCH  
DID

YOU

BET TODAY?

#BETONHARNESS







## Etonnant outstanding in Prix d'Eté

by Thomas Hedlund

Elitloppet winner **Etonnant** (Timoko) will most likely be France's contribution when The International Trot will be held at Yonkers on Oct. 15 and in Saturday's (Sept 10) \$200,000 Prix d'Eté over 2,700 meters, Richard Westerink's 8-year-old was outstanding.

Anthony Barrier aimed for the lead and hit the front position with the big favorite. The race never became especially exciting and Etonnant was just better than the others on this Saturday.

A mile rate of 1:55.2 over 1.6 miles was an indication Etonnant will be in top shape if he crosses the Atlantic Ocean for an entry in International Trot.

## HAMRE DOMINATED AT BJERKE

Norwegian top trainer Frode Hamre had plenty of chances to capture some of the big stakes races held at Bjerke racetrack in Oslo, Norway during the past weekend and on Sunday's (Sept. 11) card, Hamre collected two big trophies.

In \$200,000 Derby for 4-year-olds, Hamre's stable had four out of 12 horses and when driver Åsbjörn Tengsareid hit the lead in the first turn behind Hamre's **Charleston Volo** (Classic Photo), the path to victory was pretty much free from obstacles. Charleston Volo was under some pressure from outside trotter Alegrito on the back stretch, but the leader was the stronger horse and he

defended himself when good finisher Amazing Justice challenge for the win over the stretch.

Charleston Volo won safely in a mile rate of 1:59 over 1.6 miles.

"This was the dream scenario before the race, that we could hit the lead without spending too much power. Charleston Volo has been the best horse in the crop and proved that once again as he did his best performance so far in his career," said Tengsareid after the victory.

Hamre's Code Young finished third and his Thai Greenwich was fourth.

In the \$150,000 Kriterium for 3-year-olds, Lars Anvar Kolle drove **Thai Michigan** (Broadway Hall) for Hamre and as he hit the wire as a winner, tears filled his eyes, which is easy to understand. Kolle owns Thai Michigan together with his daughter Helene and the race itself became spectacular when Thai Michigan defended himself strongly from the lead while first choice Petho, who was undefeated after three starts ahead of the race, put some hard pressure on the outside during the races' last half mile.

Thai Michigan and Petho left the rest of the field as they turned for home and the inside trotter held on to safe win in a mile rate of 1:59.4 over 1.3 miles.

In the \$200,000 Derby for mares, **Dyess** (SJ's Caviar), paired with Eirik Høitomt, flew far outside over the stretch after a trip far back in the field and the duo captured the trophy safely ahead of quick finisher Katja B.R. The mile rate for winner Dyess was 1:58.3 over 1.3 miles.

The 3-year-old fillies had the \$150,000 Kriterium on Saturday's race card and Lucky Chucky filly **L.A.'s Venus**, driven by Tengsareid, had the right luck on the road to victory. Nancy Lou swept the field and flew to the lead in the last turn and when early leader Lexie B.R. went off stride shortly thereafter, L.A.'s Venus could use her speed without too many obstacles in front of her as the home stretch began. L.A.'s Venus bested new leader Nancy Lou and hit the wire as winner in a mile rate of 2:00.1 over 1.3 miles.

**Share This Story**



[HARNESSRACINGUPDATE.COM](http://www.HARNESSRACINGUPDATE.COM)



**RETIRE  
RETRAIN  
REHOME**

**phsap.org**  
**518-669-2715**





# Indiana



## Helpisontheway filly tops Northern Indiana Yearling Speed Sale with bid of \$87,500

by James Platz

When the inaugural Northern Indiana Yearling Speed Sale kicked off last fall, sale consultant Richard Fry noted that he would like to see a catalog that offered around 125 yearlings. A total of 63 horses sold in that first auction, laying the groundwork for a 2022 catalog featuring 118 Indiana-sired babies. The second edition took place Saturday (Sept. 10) at the Topeka Livestock Auction in Topeka, IN, with Helpisontheway filly SJ's Royal's Help topping the session with a bid of \$87,500.

"With the pedigree she had, she would never have to even look through a bridle to be a broodmare. I think that contributed to her price because there were a lot of breeders here looking for a broodmare, and she would have fit the bill," said Fry, who consigned the filly as agent through his Double R Farm.

Cataloged as Hip 9, SJ's Royal's Help is from the second crop of red-hot Indiana trotting sire Helpisontheway. That, combined with the fact she is a half-sister to O'Brien Award winner Random Destiny, dam of the great racehorse and young sire Walner, and the filly was in high demand, with several looking to acquire the trotter. In the end, Ohioan Greg Luther made the final bid, driving from the Buckeye State with the intent on bringing her home.

"Obviously, I like the fact that it is the first filly the mare has had since the filly that had Walner. This is a sister to Walner's mom. We're definitely doing well on the trotting side, and being that she is a Helpisontheway, I've got a really good one this year in Yo Beth D, so I've been impressed with those," said Luther shortly after the winning bid. "I'm very excited to see how she does here. She looks the part. I talked to the consignor. He said he just couldn't get her into the (Hoosier) Classic sale in time, which is why she came up here. I made the extra-long trip to look at one horse. I'm glad she was early."



James Platz

Greg Luther (right) with the Northern Indiana Yearling Speed Sale topper, Hip 9, SJ's Royal's Help. The filly sold for \$87,500.



All told on the day, 114 yearlings passed through the sale ring Saturday with gross sales of \$814,200 and an average of \$7,142. Fry was pleased with the results, and would like to see the sale continue to grow.

"I thought it was great. The attendance was good, the buyers were here. We received some good feedback from people. Overall, I thought it was a very good sale," he said. "We'll just play it by ear, but I think it's just going to get bigger and better. The facility can hold up to 375 horses. We're at 120, so we still have room to expand."

Following SJ's Royal's Help, the next highest priced yearling on the sale sheet was another from the Double R Farm consignment. High Frequency, a Dover Dan colt cataloged as Hip 88, brought \$20,000. The colt is a half-brother to Swan For All freshman Duracell, last year's sale topper which is currently racing at Harrah's Hoosier Park. Denise Dennis signed the ticket.

The sale topper helped propel Helpisontheday to leading trotting sire of the session. Five of the eight yearlings sired by the son of Chapter Seven brought five figures, averaging \$18,406. Muscle Massive slotted next on the list, with four babies averaging \$13,563. Muscledfantastic, Hip 20 in the sale, led the group with a \$17,000 final bid. Consigned by Perry Bontrager, the colt is a full-brother to Indiana Sires Stakes leg winner Luv Lorelei, and was purchased by John Herschberger.

On the pacing side, Townline It Is brought the highest price, hammered down for \$17,000. The Tellitlikeitis colt, consigned as agent by Walnut Ridge Equine, is out of the Cam's Card Shark mare Frequent Flyer. The yearling is a half-brother to El's Rocker, a four year old that has hit the board in six of 10 seasonal starts with a 1:51 win at Miami Valley for owner/trainer/driver Mike Peterson. The Anderson-based horseman signed the slip on the colt. Progeny of Tellitlikeitis sold well at the Topeka sale. The group of four yearlings averaged \$11,250.

This year's catalog included consignments from both established Indiana breeders and newcomers. Fry was pleased to see veterans including Schwartz Boarding Farm, Hoosier Standardbred Farm and Black Creek Farm enter horses. He also received positive feedback from those new to the sale experience.

"Some of them were first timers that didn't know where to start, so they figured they would try Topeka," Fry said. "Fifty per cent of them came back and said they were very happy, and the others were happy."

# Share This Story



[www.harnessracingupdate.com](http://www.harnessracingupdate.com)



# Inspect Accredit Grant



## STANDBRED TRANSITION ALLIANCE

P.O. Box 377, Laurelville, OH 43135  
E: [administrator@standardbredtransition.org](mailto:administrator@standardbredtransition.org)

[CLICK HERE  
Support Aftercare Today!](#)

# Ontario



## Fourever Boy and Beach Glass impress in Simcoe

by Heather MacKay for Woodbine communications

**Fourever Boy** provided a happy homecoming for trainer Tim Twaddle, while **Beach Glass** went for a jog to become the sport's newest millionaire following the two Simcoe Stakes divisions for 3-year-old pacing colts on Saturday night (Sept. 10) at Woodbine Mohawk Park.

Fourever Boy's impressive victory in the first \$85,112 split was a special one for his trainer and co-owner Twaddle who raced on this circuit for many years before settling at The Meadows in Pennsylvania.

"It's a real special night. It was a real treat to get my family out here. My dad is 95 and was able to join us," said a smiling Twaddle after the winner's circle presentations. Twaddle and Micki Rae Stables purchased the colt as a yearling for \$50,000.

Fourever Boy was sent off as the favorite and he didn't disappoint winning easily in 1:49. As that race got underway it was Sport Secret from the far outside taking the lead from the simply named Ron as the field went into the first turn.

Sports Secret paced by the opening panel in :26.4. The colts were content to sit single final until just before the half when Dexter Dunn pulled Fourever Boy out from third and was at the half in :55.1 and the three-quarters in 1:22.2.

He could not be caught down the lane as he was a comfortable winner in 1:49 with his ear plugs still in place. Ron took second and it was a close call between Sport Secret and Dreamfair Arnie in third and fourth respectively.

"We paid him into (the Simcoe) early and we always had this as a target and I'm just happy he was good enough and sharp enough to be effective. He's just getting better and better," said Twaddle. "He fools you, he's very good to himself I can go a mile in three minutes or I can go a mile in 1:52, he just waits for me to ask him. He lies down a lot and is just a pleasure to be around."

Twaddle was quick to give praise to driver Mike Wilder for giving the colt his good foundation and education. "My good friend Mike Wilder raced him the last year and a half and I don't think we would be where we are right now if it wasn't for the way he took care of him and got him to where he could race hard."

When asked why it's special to come home and win a Grand Circuit race the St. Catharines, ON native said: "Most of my



New Image Media  
**Fourever Boy (Dexter Dunn) winning the first of two Simcoe divisions for sophomore pacing colts on Saturday at Woodbine Mohawk Park.**





New Image Media  
**Beach Glass (Yannick Gingras)**  
winning the other Simcoe test.

fondlest memories are right here. I won the Metro here (with Shipps Saint in 1991) and that was a big deal as it was the first really big race I won.

"I remember speaking to Paul MacDonell because I used to get so nervous racing for Ontario Sires Stakes money and he was driving big, big horses and I said, 'How do you do it?' And he said, 'Once you win that one big one you're going to be okay,' and he was right. We weren't expected to win that night, we were 50-1, but after that it was a piece of cake. It didn't matter how much we were going for it was normal. That was a big memory, winning that race here."

They could have another big memory coming up soon as Twaddle said the colt's next start will be in the coveted Little Brown Jug.

"We're going to the Jug, I can't wait."

A son of Sweet Lou, Fourever Boy was notching his third win in 15 starts this year and upped his seasonal bankroll over \$300,000. He is the fourth foal from the Mach Three mare Macharoundtheclock, a mare Twaddle trained during her last three years of racing.

Both Simcoe divisions had a half dozen colts entered however the second was reduced to four starters with the scratches of Stonebridge Helios and Greatest Ending. Beach Glass, one of the top colts in this division and this year's Meadowlands Pace champ made it look easy.

Yannick Gingras took his time before committing Beach Glass to the front and they reached the quarter in a very leisurely

:29.1. The half was passed in :58 flat and the third quarter was tripped in 1:25.4. The pair opened up down the lane winning by more than five lengths in 1:51.1 with track announcer Ken Middleton calling it a \$40,000 training mile. Frozen Hanover was second, followed by Betterhavemymoney and Macho Phil.

Beach Glass's 2022 summary now reads 7-3-0 in 10 starts for owner/breeder Schooner II Stable of Truro, NS and trainer Brent MacGrath. He is the first foal from their mare Im With Her.

"It was a good mile for him, he was strong getting home in :25 and a piece. A good stretch out for him. He's off to Lexington next so he needed that. He'll then have a week off, then the Breeders Crown and then off to Dover (Progress Pace)," said MacGrath.

"I would say he's better, he's stronger, he's gotten taller. Luc Blais said that to me in the paddock tonight, usually they don't do that at three. These three weeks off that he's had really, really worked out well for him. He put on some weight, he picked himself back up. I didn't train him very tough and I was a little bit concerned he might be a little short in this race. Obviously he wasn't."

Beach Glass came into Saturday's contest with \$991,025 earned in his career so the effort made him the sport's newest millionaire and MacGrath's second following the colt's sire, the late, great Somebeachsomewhere.

When asked how it feels to have two millionaires come from his small stable he responded: "It's unbelievable. I don't know how they fell into our hands. We got lucky to get Beach and to get this colt out of that mare, we've been very fortunate."



# Ontario



## Save America pulls out Champlain victory

by Mark McKelvie / Woodbine communications

**Save America** gave his connections anxious moments late en route to victory in the \$185,250 Champlain Stakes on Saturday night (Sept. 10) at Woodbine Mohawk Park.

An overflow field of 11 contested the Champlain for 2-year-old pacers.

Ace Of Aces blasted out strong to grab command, posting a snappy :26.2 opener. Favourite Save America stayed out on the first turn and surged up to the lead for driver Yannick Gingras. The public's top choice led by the half in :55.1 and three-quarters in 1:23.2.

In the stretch, Ace Of Aces angled out from second and inched on near even terms with Save America, who started to put in bumpy steps in the final-eighth. However, Gingras kept Save America together and powering forward to hold off Ace Of Aces by half a length in 1:50.2.

"I've been saying all along how he's a little bit dumb in a good way, that he really didn't know what he was doing, but tonight he knew he was racing and he was a bit of a handful in the post parade," said Gingras of Save America. "I would've loved to get away fourth in the hole, but he really didn't want any part of it."

Gingras noted that the bobbles in the stretch by Save America have now happened in back-to-back starts, but the rookie quickly straightened out and dug in.

A son of Captaintreacherous, Save America is now three for four to begin his career. The youngster has stakes victories in a leg of the Kindergarten, division of the Nassagaweya and division of the Champlain.

A \$300,000 Harrisburg yearling purchase, Save America has earned \$168,850 for owners 3 Brothers Stables and Caviart Farms. He paid \$3.80 to win.

Trainer Nancy Takter confirmed post-race that Save America will compete in next Saturday's Metro Pace eliminations.



New Image Media  
**Save America (Yannick Gingras)**  
winning the Champlain for 2-year-old pacing colts on Saturday at Woodbine Mohawk Park.



# Ontario



## Velvet Stinger thwarts stablemate in Simcoe

by Heather MacKay for Woodbine communications

Not many trainers want a dead head but that's what Nick Gallucci was hoping for at the conclusion of the single Simcoe Stakes division for 3-year-old pacing fillies on Saturday (Sept. 10) at Woodbine Mohawk Park.

Silver Label and **Velvet Stinger**, both trained by Gallucci, finished inches apart at the wire.

Silver Label came into the \$163,734 contest riding a three-race winning streak and was sent off as the favorite. James MacDonald raced her accordingly. After Shanghai Seelster paced by the opener in :27.2 Silver Label came calling and she settled on top well before the :56 half. She opened up three lengths by the 1:24.1 third panel but closing hard in late stretch was her stablemate Velvet Stinger and Louis-Philippe Roy who prevailed after a long photo finish.

Time for the mile was 1:51. In The Mood was right there for third with Got The Gold and Shanghai Seelster earning the final cheques.

"I'm pretty surprised actually," Gallucci said afterwards. "Especially when Silver Label got loose on them at the head of the lane I didn't think she'd get caught but give this filly a target and she's going to hunt them."

"I'm very proud of both fillies. Just because of the streak Silver was on I was kind of cheering for her but at the wire I was hoping for a dead heat."

It was the seventh win in a dozen starts this year for the Bettors Delight daughter who upped her 2022 bankroll over \$200,000. Both fillies are homebreds owned by Millar Farms of Stouffville, ON. Velvet Stinger is the first foal of the \$258,000 winning mare Our Hot Majorette, who was a fixture on the WEG circuit during her career.

Velvet Stinger started out this year in the Ontario Sires Stakes Grassroots program but has moved up into the Gold lately and earned a win in that exclusive club at Rideau Carleton in late August.

"Initially, I was just hoping she'd be a decent Grassrooter, but every week she just gets better and better. If she gets a target she's going to keep digging. Silver sometimes on a lead, she can get a little bit weak like that. She did look a little vulnerable before the wire."

The two fillies are now scheduled to start in the next Gold event, Sept. 26 at Mohawk, and Gallucci said he hopes to have their O'Brien Award-winning stablemate Prohibition Legal, who has been off since early July, entered as well.

He may be hoping for a rare triple dead head if the trio draw in together.



New Image Media

**Velvet Stinger (6, Louis-Philippe Roy) won the lone Simcoe Stakes division for 3-year-old pacing fillies on Saturday at Woodbine Mohawk Park by a nose over stablemate Silver Label.**

# Ontario



## Stakes record for sensational Sylvia Hanover in Champlain

by Heather MacKay for Woodbine communications

“What she did tonight was an exceptional effort,” praised trainer Shawn Steacy of his rookie filly **Sylvia Hanover** who established a new stakes record of 1:50.2 with an impressive performance in Saturday’s (Sept. 10) lone Champlain Stakes division for 2-year-old pacing fillies at Woodbine Mohawk Park.

As the race got underway it was Bankers Luck in control early and she hit the opener for James MacDonald in :26.3. Bob McClure then had Sylvia Hanover take command well before the :55.3 half. Bellissima Hanover came calling at the 1:23.3 three-quarters, but Sylvia Hanover was not to be denied this night.

The daughter of Always B Miki opened up through the lane with McClure sitting chilly and tripped the timer in 1:50.2 The

time shaved four-fifths of a second off the previous record established by Reflect With Me three years ago. Caviart Davia got up for second with Bellissima staying for third.

It was the third straight win for Sylvia Hanover, owned by Hudson Standardbred of Hudson, QC. She came into Saturday’s contest off wins in the Eternal Camnation and the Whenuwishuponastar final. The winner’s share of Champlain’s \$167,200 purse put her earnings over \$200,000 and her summary is now four wins and one second in just five starts.

Her connections agree that it took a bit of time for her to get the message on racing but she’s now hearing it loud and clear.

“Like I’ve said before, she started out lazy, but she’s just getting better and better, stronger and stronger and more professional all the time,” said Steacy who confirmed that next up on her dance card are the Shes A Great Lady eliminations next weekend at the Campbellville track.

“She’s always been strong but now she’s turning into a real racehorse. Needless to say, she was awesome tonight,” said McClure. “She was really good down the lane, very strong, ears up through the wire.”

Bred by Hanover Shoe Farms and sold as a yearling for \$135,000, Sylvia is a sister to \$2 million winner Western Fame. Their dam, Shyaway, earned over \$140,000 in her racing career and finished second, by a head, in her Champlain division 12 years ago.



New Image Media

**Sylvia Hanover (Bob McClure) winning the lone Champlain division for 2-year-old pacing fillies on Saturday at Woodbine Mohawk Park in a 1:50.2 stakes record.**



# Ontario



## Test Of Faith and Grace Hill take Milton eliminations

by Mark McKelvie / Woodbine communications

Flashy final quarters told the story of Saturday evening's (Sept. 10) Milton Stakes eliminations at Woodbine Mohawk Park.

**Grace Hill** paced a :25.1 last quarter to sweep rivals in the first \$35,000 elimination, while **Test Of Faith** rocketed home in :25.4 to edge rivals in the second split.

The first elimination saw Voelz Delight push forward and battle up to the lead at a :27.1 opening-quarter. The leader would get a :29.3 second-quarter breather before pacing a :27.2 third quarter.

In the stretch, Voelz Delight would be swarmed by rivals from all angles, including a flying Grace Hill on the far outside for driver Doug McNair, reaching up for a 1:50.1 victory.

Amazing Dream N finished second off a two-hole trip, while Gias Surreal was third. Watch Me Now N and Fire Start Hanover completed the top-five, while Voelz Delight dropped back and missed the final by finishing sixth.

A 4-year-old daughter of Always B Miki, Grace Hill recently was moved to the barn of Virgil Morgan Jr by owner Tom Hill and came into the Milton elimination off an open victory at Scioto.

"Tom Hill called me during the week and I've drove a lot for him in the past," said McNair post-race about picking up the drive behind Grace Hill. "(Morgan Jr.) told me she could race either way... I decided not to leave and when I saw the slow half I thought I really didn't have a shot at winning.

"Halfway around the last turn I was hoping she would be able to pace around one of them to make the final, but I knew she had a big turn of foot, I just didn't know it was that big, she kind of went by them pretty easy."

Saturday's victory improves Grace Hill to four wins in 15 starts this season, while boosting her career numbers to 15 wins and over \$850,000 earned. She paid \$5.80 to win.

Test Of Faith, the reigning US Horse of the Year, shot from second-over to defeat game rivals Mikala and So Much More in 1:48.2.

Local favorite So Much More was forced to work hard in the early-stages to grab the lead at :26.1 opening-quarter. After



New Image Media

**Grace Hill (Doug McNair) won the first Milton elimination on Saturday at Woodbine Mohawk Park in 1:50.1.**



Test Of Faith (David Miller) won the other Milton elimination in 1:48.2.

leading by the half in :54.4, So Much More was confronted on the far turn by a chagrining Mikala. The mares went toe-to-toe by three-quarters in 1:22.1.

Meanwhile, the Brett Pelling trained Test Of Faith angled out from fifth for driver David Miller and followed Mikala's path to sit just a couple of lengths from the lead turning for home.

In the stretch, the standout mares would sprint home strongly with Test Of Faith powering by on the outside for a half-length score. Mikala edged So Much More for second.

Easy To Please and Dabarndawgswatchin rounded out the top-five.

A 4-year-old daughter of Art Major, Test Of Faith entered Saturday's contest off a runner-up performance in an overnight at Harrah's Philadelphia.

"We actually had a tough run last week in Philly," said Pelling. "I wasn't 100 per cent sure if we'd have eliminations here and I wanted to give her a run and I actually had a back off week this week, so I'm hoping with a nice trip like that and the way she flashed home, I'm hoping she'll be even better next week."

Test Of Faith has now won seven of 13 starts this season, while finishing in the runner-up spot five-times. The 4-year-old pacing

mare now has 29 career wins and is nearing \$2.1 million in earnings for owners Melvin Segal, Kentuckiana Racing Stable and Eddie Gran.

A \$2 win ticket on Test Of Faith returned \$2.60.

Elimination winners Grace Hill and Test Of Faith earned their connections the opportunity to select their posts for next week's \$230,000 final.

The Milton Stakes final will take place next Saturday (Sept. 17).

- 1 – So Much More
- 2 – Mikala
- 3 – Grace Hill
- 4 – Test Of Faith
- 5 – Amazing Dream N
- 6 – Watch Me Now N
- 7 – Dabarndawgswatchin
- 8 – Fire Start Hanover
- 9 – Easy To Please
- 10 – Gias Surreal



# Ohio

## SIRES STAKES



Brad Conrad  
**Act Fast (Chris Page) won his Ohio Sires Stakes test for 2-year-old pacing colts on Saturday at Scioto Downs in a 1:50.1 track record.**

## Act Fast and Surfside Beach set new lifetime marks in Ohio Sires Stakes

by Frank Fraas / OHHA

**Act Fast** and **Surfside Beach** closed out the final leg of Ohio Sires Stakes action for 2-year-old colt pacers with impressive wins at Eldorado Scioto Downs on Saturday (Sept. 10).

In the first of two \$55,000 divisions, Boardwalk Jack and Burnout fired off the gate and quickly opened a five-length lead at the quarter in :26.1.

The lead did not last long as Act Fast and Chris Page quickly made-up ground and took control heading to the half in :55.1. Act Fast raced to three-quarters in 1:22.4 but faced a challenge from Racing Rampage, the winner of three previous legs, as they headed into the final turn.

Act Fast fought off the challenge as the two turned for home and hung on to win by a length in 1:50.1, a new lifetime mark.

Racing Rampage was second with Street Fightin Man third.

Trained by Ron Burke and owned by Burke Racing Stable, Knox Services, Rich Lombardo Racing, Beasty LLC, Act Fast has won two of five starts and has earned \$115,060.

In the second division, Rockmelikeyameanit and Dan Noble raced to the lead and controlled the race through the first three quarters in :27.1, :56.4, and 1:24.3.

As the field turned for home it looked like a three-horse race to the finish line with Rockmelikeyameanit, The Real Way, and Wicked Character. Surfside Beach was fifth and three-wide around the final turn. At the top of the stretch, Peter Wrenn shot Surfside Beach down to the inside and found racing room and closed to win by a neck in 1:53.1, a new lifetime mark.



Brad Conrad  
**Surfside Beach (Peter Wrenn) won the other OHSS division in 1:53.1.**

Rockmelikeyameanit finished second with The Real Way third.

The win was the second in five starts for the Brian Brown trainee. Surfside Beach is owned by Lombardo Racing and In The Gym, Acadia Farm, VIP Internet Services, and Joe Sbrocco and has earned \$45,000 this year.

Ohio Sires Stakes action continues Sunday night (Sept. 18) at MGM Northfield Park with sophomore filly trotters. First race post time is 6:15. It's the final leg before the Ohio Sires Stakes finals Oct. 1 at Hollywood Gaming at Dayton Raceway.

## Hambletonian Society / Breeders Crown Poll

### Week 15 - Sept. 13

Rank	Name (First Place Votes)	Age/Sex/Gait	Record	Earnings	Points	Previous Week
1	Bulldog Hanover (34)	4hp	11 10-0-0	\$924,331	349	1
2	Joviality S (1)	3ft	11 9-1-1	\$882,427	298	2
3	Beach Glass	3cp	10 7-3-0	\$930,069	256	3
4	Test Of Faith	4mp	13 7-5-0	\$445,342	240	4
5	Bella Bellini	4mt	13 6-3-4	\$532,477	164	5
6	Fashion Schooner	3ft	10 7-2-1	\$614,437	154	7
7	Bythemissal	3gp	10 8-2-0	\$534,750	117	6
8	Alrajah One IT	6ht	3 3-0-0	\$332,345	68	8
9	Cool Papa Bell	3gt	10 5-1-2	\$751,225	55	Not Ranked
10	Stockade Seelster	2cp	6 6-0-0	\$222,468	45	10



## HRU Upcoming Stakes

### Wednesday, Sept. 14

Purse	Race	PP Track	Age, Sex, Gait	Race #(s)	1st Race Post
\$47,950	Keystone Classic	✓ The Meadows	3YOFT	6	12:45 p.m.
\$68,000	Indiana Sires Stakes	✓ Harrah's Hoosier Park	2YOFP	10, 11	6:15 p.m.
\$22,200	Ontario Sires Stakes Grassroots	✓ Grand River Raceway	2YOFP	2, 4, 7, 9	6:30 p.m.

### Thursday, Sept. 15

Purse	Race	PP Track	Age, Sex, Gait	Race #(s)	1st Race Post
\$23,175	Indiana Sires Stakes	✓ The Meadows	3YOCT	1	12:45 p.m.
\$48,500	Indiana Sires Stakes	Harrah's Hoosier Park	3YOCT	1, 3	6:15 p.m.
\$82,097	Champlain	✓ Woodbine Mohawk Park	2YOFT	3, 6	7 p.m.
\$95,352	Champlain	✓ Woodbine Mohawk Park	2YOT	4, 7	7 p.m.




# HRU Upcoming Stakes

## Friday, Sept. 16

Purse	Race	PP Track	Age, Sex, Gait	Race #(s)	1st Race Post
\$15,000	Minnesota-sired consolation	Running Aces	OLDER HORSE PACE	2	7 p.m.
\$25,000	The Goody Two Socks Pace	Running Aces	INVITATIONAL PACE	7	7 p.m.
\$25,000	The Daisy Di Distaff Pace	Running Aces	INVITATIONAL MARE PACE	8	7 p.m.
\$25,000	The Banker Volo Trot - 1 1/4 miles	Running Aces	INVITATIONAL TROT	9	7 p.m.

## Saturday, Sept. 17

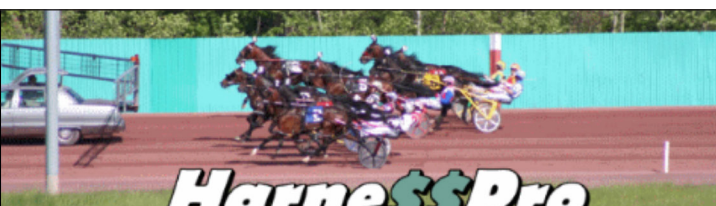
Purse	Race	PP Track	Age, Sex, Gait	Race #(s)	1st Race Post
\$60,000	Minnesota Sired Championship	Running Aces	OLDER MARE TROT	1	7 p.m.
\$60,000	Minnesota Sired Championship	Running Aces	2YOFT	2	7 p.m.
\$60,000	Minnesota Sired Championship	Running Aces	2YOFP	3	7 p.m.
\$60,000	Minnesota Sired Championship	Running Aces	2YOCT	4	7 p.m.
\$60,000	Minnesota Sired Championship	Running Aces	3YOFP	5	7 p.m.
\$60,000	Minnesota Sired Championship	Running Aces	OLDER HORSE TROT	6	7 p.m.
\$60,000	Minnesota Sired Championship	Running Aces	3YOCP	7	7 p.m.
\$60,000	Minnesota Sired Championship	Running Aces	2YOCP	8	7 p.m.
\$60,000	Minnesota Sired Championship	Running Aces	OLDER MARE PACE	9	7 p.m.
\$60,000	Minnesota Sired Championship	Running Aces	3YOFT	10	7 p.m.
\$60,000	Minnesota Sired Championship	Running Aces	3YOCT	11	7 p.m.
\$60,000	Minnesota Sired Championship	Running Aces	OLDER HORSE PACE	12	7 p.m.



**STANDBRED TRANSITION ALLIANCE**

Inspect  
Accredit  
Grant

[CLICK HERE](#)  
Support Aftercare Today!



**HarnessPro**

**TM TRACKMASTER**  
An EQUIBASE Company

ALL IN ONE HANDICAPPING TOOL  
NO SOFTWARE TO INSTALL  
PDF RACE PROGRAMS INCLUDED

**TRACKMASTER.COM/HARNESS**

# HRU NEWS

**HARNESS RACING PRESS  
RELEASES, NOTES &  
ANNOUNCEMENTS**

[www.harnessracingupdate.com](http://www.harnessracingupdate.com)

## Hall of Famer Lucien Fontaine dead at 83

Harness racing great Lucien Fontaine died late Saturday at the age of 83 after a brief illness.

Fontaine, known as “Loosh” throughout his grand career, is probably best known for being the trainer/driver of Forrest Skipper, the Horse of the Year in 1986 going undefeated during a year where he traveled, literally, coast-to-coast showcasing the horse’s great talent.

In July of this year, “Loosh” was elected to harness racing’s Hall of Fame in Goshen, NY, with ceremonies planned for next winter and summer honoring that declaration.

The Quebec native began his career as a groom for Keith Waples before coming to the United States and working for Clint Hodgins during the glory days featuring that stable’s Bye Bye Byrd.

**The late Hall of Famer Lucien Fontaine and Forrest Skipper.**



In an era where the trainer/driver was prominent, Fontaine became one of the first “catch-drivers” and immediately plied his trade to reach the winners circle on 3,458 occasions, amassing over \$21,000,000 in purse earnings benefitting owners, this despite the fact that his career was cut short in 1989 as a result of open heart surgery.

Behind the scenes, Fontaine was an innovator, helping to improve the future of all horsemen and racing while serving as a Vice President of the National Association of Harness Driver and the Standardbred Owners Association of New York. He also served on a committee of the New York State Racing Commission ensuring equitable rules for horsemen.

As one long-time owner associated with Fontaine, Charlie Dombeck said, “He was a great horseman and friend and even a greater man.”

Survivors include his son, Marc (Denise) and many nieces, nephews and cousins throughout Canada. His wife, Marsha, preceded him in death.

Further information on services will be provided when available.

*John Berry*

## The Claw Tops PEO Sale at \$146,000

It’s billed as “the online sale of quality racehorses” and that’s exactly what buyers came away with from the Sept. 12 Preferred Equine Online Mixed Sale.

Leading the auction at a price of \$146,000 was The Claw p,3,1:49.4’22, who came into the sale with a last-out victory in the Empire Breeders Classic Final at Tioga Downs on Aug. 28. The sophomore colt by Huntsville was consigned by PEO as agent for Klein, Cimaglio, Salmeri and Demeter and was purchased by Jeff Berger’s Bet The House LLC.

**(See complete sale results)**

“The demand for proven racehorses that can be bought and dropped in the box right away is strong as ever,” said manager David Reid. “There’s plenty of money out there to race for and there’s an overall shortage of horses, so buyers are lined up for the best of them.”

Those proven horses also included the Captaintreacherous 3-year-old Atlas Hanover p,3,1:51.2f’22. Offered as agent for trainer Tony Alagna, the stakes winner with more than \$164,000 on his card was purchased by Thestable.ca for \$88,000.

Another leading seller was the iron-tough 4-year-old King James Express, an East Coast,



upper-conditions regular who was purchased by the Weaver Brussemi partnership for \$84,000 after being offered by PEO for Dean Lockhart and partners.

Seven racehorses sold for \$62,000 or more.

In all, 28 of 31 horses offered were sold for a gross of \$861,500, with racehorses averaging \$41,184. Those not sold are still listed on the sale page as "make offer," with asking price included for each.

Bidding was active throughout the sale, with Reid noting that the number of registered bidders continues to grow. "One thing I hear time and again from our customers is how much they appreciate each sale's transparency... who's selling, who's bidding and who's buying."

Preferred Equine Online's next mixed sale is in two weeks, on Monday, Sept. 26. Entries are now being accepted at [preferredequineonline.com](http://preferredequineonline.com).

With regional yearling sales already underway and national sales soon to follow, Reid said it's an ideal time to sell racehorses to help make way for anticipated yearling purchases.

*Preferred Equine Online*

## **LPR wins five on Quebec Championship Day at H3R**

A packed house was on hand at the Hippodrome 3R Sunday (Sept. 11) for the richest day of racing in all of Quebec as the track hosted the \$480,000 Quebec-Bred Championship finals for 2 and 3-year-old trotters and pacers.

Driver Louis-Philippe Roy ruled the day, winning five races, four of them Championship finals. It was just one year ago that he also won five races on the same stake's day.

The record for total track handle was also rewritten Sunday with \$267,818 wagered on the 12-race program. The prior record was \$255,346 set on December 28, 1999 for 12 races.

Here is a synopsis of the stakes finals and invitational races Sunday.

### **2nd race 55,000 final Two-year-old Trotting Fillies**

Driver Robert Shepherd was able to come first-over in the backstretch and then lead the rest of the race with HP Run For Dan (Alarm Detector), holding off the pocket-sitting Tite Beer En Mass (Louis-Philippe Roy (LPR) to win by two and one-quarter lengths in 2:02.3. Kenogami Courage (Stephane Brosseau) was third.

It was a lifetime mark and the second career win for HP Run For Dan. She is trained by Isabelle Darveau and was bred by

Claude Hamel, Danielle Fournier and Rene Bourassa. She is owned by Hamel and Fournier and paid \$5.10 to win as the betting favorite.

"I just hoped she would stay trotting," Shepherd said. "Once we were past the first quarter, I knew we were pretty safe and could go for the lead."

### **4th race \$65,000 final Three-year-old**

Royalty Beer (Royalty For Life) was the 2021 Quebec Champion at age 2 and now is the 2022 Champion as well. With Louis-Philippe Roy in the sulky, they not only wired the field, but blew everyone away after the three-quarters, winning by nine and one-half lengths in a lifetime best 1:58.2. Sammy Justice (Pascal Berube) was second with Kenogami Rebel (Stephane Brosseau) third.

It was Royalty Beer's fourth win of the year. He is trained by Jean-Francis Maguire, who co-owns him with the Maguire Stable, Inc. of Sainte-Marie. He was bred by Maguire Stable, Inc. and paid just \$2.10 to win as the overwhelming favorite.

### **6th race \$65,000 final Three-year-old Trotting Fillies**

After race favorite Stella Alpha (Pascal Berube) broke stride on the first turn going for the lead, La Bromontoise and driver Jerome Lombart took command of the race with HP Felicity (Muscle Mass) and driver Robert Shepherd sitting the pocket seat until the backstretch when they pulled the pocket and had the lead by the three-quarters. She went on to win by three and three-quarter lengths in 2:01.4. La Bromontoise was second and Stella Alpha came back to finish third.

It was the third win this year for HP Felicity (\$6.00), who is trained by Isabelle Darveau for owners and breeders Claude Hamel and Michel Demphousse.

### **7th race \$55,000 final Two-year-old Pacing Colts**

Albert Alpha (He's Watching) picked the perfect time to win his maiden race for driver Pascal Berube after seven starts as the colt was able to lead from start to finish in 2:00.4. Albert Alpha was able to hold off the late charge of the pocket-sitting race favorite Kingston Panic (LPR) to win by a neck. Stablemate Kansas Panic (Robert Shepherd) was third.

Trained by Sylvain Tremblay, Albert Alpha is a homebred for Tremblay's Alpha Stables and co-owners Anne Marie Demers and Yves and Yvon Laprise. He was the first non-favorite to win on card and paid \$12.30 to win.

### **8th race \$65,000 final Three-year-old Pacing Fillies**

LPR made it a driving triple on the day as he sent Shes Rockandfame (He's Watching) right to the lead from the rail and held it the entire race, holding off the pocket-sitting 25-1 Godiva Me Amour (Robert Shepherd) by a half a length and also 45-1 Sports Impression (Daniel Dube) was third in the photo. Time of the race was 1:59.2.

Trained by Francis Richard, it was the fourth win this year for Shes Rockandfame (\$3.10), who is owned by Investment K F B of Andre St Laurent. She was bred by Lisa Barbonneau of Mirabel.

## 9th race \$55,000 final Two-year-old Trotting Colts

Daniel Dube did not come up to H3R from New Jersey and not go home without at least one win on the day and he did it with Timonier (Lookslikeachpndale), who led from start to finish in a romp by five and a half open lengths in 2:00.3. Auguste (Pascal Berube) was second with Kinnder Thinktwice (Stephane Brosseau) third.

It was the fourth win for Timonier, who is trained by Jacques Dupont for breeder and owner Jean Dessureault of Candiac. He paid \$3.10 to win as the betting favorite.

## 10th race \$55,000 final Two-year-old Pacing Fillies

LPR put on a show with his homebred filly Pocahontas Du Lac (Betterthancheddar). Race favorite YS Poisson Davril (Daniel Dube) cut the mile and by the half LPR had moved Pocahontas Du Lac first-over and came after YS Poisson. They raced neck and neck past the three-quarters and then LPR found another gear and Pocahontas Du Lac pulled away to win by three and three-quarter lengths in a lifetime best 1:57. Make Bet SBG (Stephane Brosseau) was second with Godiva Shadow Girl (Robert Shepherd) third.

It was the fourth career win for Pocohontas Du Lac. She is trained by Francis Richard for co-owners LPR, Pierre-Luc Roy, Maude Larouche and Jean Allaire. She paid \$13.20 to win.

Earlier this week, LPR said "I believe Pocahontas will show us a little more speed than she did in her elims."

And he was most certainly on the mark with a lifetime record.

## 11th race \$65,000 final Three-year-old Pacing Colts

LPR always puts on a show when he comes back to drive at H3R and he did it for sure in this final. Leaving from post eight with Aladdin (Shadow Play), they were able to cut the mile, hold off a determined effort first-over by HP Momentum (Colin Kelly) and scoot away with a three and three-quarter length triumph in 1:55.1. Jack Panic (Robert Shepherd) was second with HP Momentum third.

It was the fourth straight win and seventh victory of the year for Aladdin, who is trained by Maxime Velaye for owner-breeder Guy Corbeil of Mirabel, paying \$6.80 to win.

There were three \$10,000 Invitationals races Sunday. The trot saw four-time Quebec Champion Capteur De Reve (Muscle Mass) and driver Stephane Brosseau lead the field from the start and barely hold off the pocket-sitting Run Like Hill (Louis-Philippe Roy by a nose in 1:57. Frido PV (Yves St Jacques) was third. It was the sixth straight win for Capteur De Reve who paid \$4.10 to win as the race favorite. He is trained by Maxime Velaye and was bred and is owned by the Provoquante Stable of Mirabel.

The invitational pace saw the Rideau Carleton Raceway invader, The Light Speed (Moon Beam) make the most of starting from the rail for trainer-driver Guy Gagnon, leading from start to finish in 1:54. Second by one and three-quarter lengths was the pocket-sitting Chantee (LPR) with Major Hill (Pascal Berube) third.

It was the second straight win and 10th of the year for The Light Speed, who is bred and owned by Michel Nolette of Princeville and paid \$3.00 to win as the wagering favorite.

Twin B Betty (Bettor's Delight) and driver Robert Shepherd were at their best in the last race as the 8-year-old mare wired the field by one and one-half lengths to win the Invitational Pace for Mares in 1:54.2. Pocket-sitting Platine Alpha (Pascal Berube) was second with Coz Im Special (Michel Lagace) third.

It was the third win this year for the mare, who is trained by Jean-Francois Maguire. She paid \$6.50 to win for owners 9299 0522 Quebec, Inc., Jean-Francois Maguire and Julie Melenfant.

**Track Notes:** LPR ended the day with five winners, four in the Championship finals. Robert Shepherd had a driving triple. Trainer Francis Richard had three wins. Trainers Isabelle Darveau, Maxime Velaye and Jean-Francois Maguire all had training doubles. There is no more Friday racing at H3R. The next live race card will be Sunday, September 18 at 12:00 noon.

*Steve Wolf for the Quebec Jockey Club*

# HRU EDITIONS FROM THE PAST



Previous HRU editions are available any time for FREE on the HRU website

[www.harnessracingupdate.com/archives](http://www.harnessracingupdate.com/archives)

HOME

SUBSCRIBE

PAST EDITIONS

ADVERTISING

ABOUT US

January

Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa	Su
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

February

Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa	Su
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

March

Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa	Su
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

April

Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa	Su
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						



## Shenandoah Downs prepares to usher in 8-week fall harness racing season

Shenandoah Downs will open its seventh season of pari-mutuel harness racing on Friday (Sept. 16) at the Shenandoah County Fairgrounds in Woodstock and continue an eight-week "Harness The Mountain Magic" campaign – its longest ever – through Nov. 6. Each of the meets from 2016- 2021 were a total of five weeks in length.

The season's first five weeks will feature race programs every Friday at 3 p.m. and Saturday at 1 p.m. During the final three weeks – beginning Oct. 22 – the schedule will shift to a Saturday and Sunday format with cards at 1 p.m.

Meet highlight is the 25th running of the \$640,000 (est.) Virginia Breeder's Championships which will close out the season on Sunday Nov. 6. Two and three-year-old pacers and trotters of both sexes will compete in eight divisional championships, each worth a minimum \$80,000 purse. The "Day of Champions" event has been conducted at Colonial Downs from 1998-2014, at Oak Ridge Race Course in 2015 and at Shenandoah Downs since.

Friday "Happy Hour" cards will feature two-dollar draft beers and one-dollar hot dogs. Saturday programs will commence at 1 p.m. and feature a different promotion each week. On opening Saturday Sept. 17, the first 600 fans will receive a free commemorative long sleeve t-shirt. When recipients wear their shirt on return visits throughout the meet, they will be entitled to exclusive "T-Shirt Club" offers that include free programs, a free hot dog, and two mystery betting voucher promos.

The Virginia Harness Horse Association (VHHA) will sponsor the popular "Own a Horse for a Day" promotion on four separate occasions this fall including opening weekend. A total of 32 fans – eight each time the promotion is conducted – will receive the unique chance to "own" a horse in a \$5,250 race. Winners will visit their respective horse and connections in the paddock and collect the amount of purse money their horse earns in the race. One lucky "owner" – during each of the four promotions – will walk away with \$2,625 which is 50 per cent of the purse.

Fans attending both opening weekend cards can enter the "Own a Horse" promotion. Four winners will be drawn from Friday's opening day crowd and another four will be selected at random on Saturday.

Harness racing social media icon Heather Vitale will be at Shenandoah Saturday providing live updates of all the action through her social media channels.

Parking and admission are free and the races are family friendly. Wagering is available on every race.

On the track, horsemen will enjoy purse and bonus enhancements courtesy of the state's Historical Horse Racing (HHR) robust revenue stream. Average daily purse distribution for overnight races will be \$75,000 per day. Horses that finish sixth thru eighth will receive a \$100 stipend.

Purses for Breeder's Fund races, including eliminations and finals over the last three weekends, will total \$824,000.

In addition, horses that are 100 per cent owned by a Virginia resident will get a 50% bonus on overnight races, and drivers/trainers that are Virginia residents will get a 50% bonus on overnights. In 2021, a total of \$56,000 in bonus monies were doled out along with \$16,000 in stipends.

More information is available at [www.shenandoahdowns.com](http://www.shenandoahdowns.com) and [www.vhha.net](http://www.vhha.net).

**Darrell Wood**



# Who's **HOT** & Who's **NOT**

Last 5 race cards | Stats as of 2022-09-13 | Sorted by win percentage | Drivers min. 5 starts | Trainers min. 3 starts

## Combined Stats - Who's Hot & Who's Not

### ALL NORTH AMERICAN TRACKS

#### DRIVERS

Daniel Yetman	5	2	40%	0	0	2	40%
Timothy Driver	5	2	40%	0	0	2	40%
Travis Cullen	33	12	36%	8	4	24	73%
Douglas Rideout	11	4	36%	1	2	7	64%
J Campbell	24	8	33%	3	5	16	67%
Kevin Cummings	18	6	33%	4	2	12	67%
Ronald Cushing	12	4	33%	1	0	5	42%
David Hudon	9	3	33%	0	0	3	33%
David Dowling	9	3	33%	1	2	6	67%
Ken Murphy	6	2	33%	1	1	4	67%

#### TRAINERS

John Adams li	4	3	75%	0	0	3	75%
Christopher Petrelli	6	4	67%	0	0	4	67%
Clyde Francis	6	4	67%	0	1	5	83%
Michael Barrett	3	2	67%	0	0	2	67%
Cory Deyermant	3	2	67%	0	0	2	67%
Scott West	3	2	67%	0	1	3	100%
Robert Laffoon	3	2	67%	0	1	3	100%
Peter Foley	5	3	60%	0	1	4	80%
Jimmy Smith	5	3	60%	0	1	4	80%
Angelo Nappo	5	3	60%	1	0	4	80%

#### DRIVERS

Andy Miller	26	0	0%	1	6	7	27%
Kyle Cummings	26	0	0%	4	6	10	38%
Kayne Kauffman	25	0	0%	2	4	6	24%
Casey Leonard	24	0	0%	2	4	6	25%
Vincent Ginsburg	24	0	0%	1	2	3	13%
Bradley Ferguson	22	0	0%	4	1	5	23%
Austin Hanners	20	0	0%	0	4	4	20%
Heath Campbell	20	0	0%	3	6	9	45%
Shawn Johnston	20	0	0%	2	1	3	15%
Johnathan Ahle	19	0	0%	1	3	4	21%

#### TRAINERS

Keith Kash Jr	26	0	0%	2	1	3	12%
C Loney	25	0	0%	1	2	3	12%
Julie Miller	20	0	0%	2	6	8	40%
Edward Miller	17	0	0%	4	2	6	35%
Marion Chupp	16	0	0%	3	2	5	31%
Cory Stratton	16	0	0%	1	3	4	25%
Kerin Warner	15	0	0%	1	5	6	40%
James King Jr	13	0	0%	3	2	5	38%
Terry Leonard	13	0	0%	2	1	3	23%
Jason Skinner	12	0	0%	3	2	5	42%

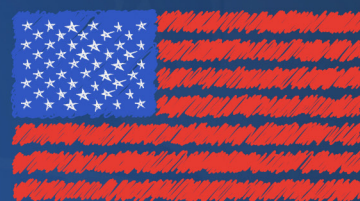


**Harness Racing Update on YouTube**

/HARNESSRACINGUPDATE



## RESULTS & REPLAYS



**US & CANADIAN RESULTS/REPLAYS AVAILABLE IN EACH ONLINE EDITION**

[www.harnessracingupdate.com](http://www.harnessracingupdate.com)



# Hollywood Bangor

MAINE

HOT

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Russell Lanpher Iii	6	2	33%	0	0	2	33%
Nicholas Graffam	36	11	31%	7	5	23	64%
Michael Stevenson	15	4	27%	2	2	8	53%
Walter Case Jr	34	7	21%	3	5	15	44%
Winston Campbell	14	3	21%	2	3	8	57%
Kevin Switzer Jr	5	1	20%	0	1	2	40%
Aaron Hall	38	7	18%	7	6	20	53%
Ronald Cushing	11	2	18%	3	1	6	55%
Wallace Watson	7	1	14%	1	0	2	29%
David Ingraham	28	3	11%	6	1	10	36%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Clayton Merrill Jr	3	3	100%	0	0	3	100%
Chris Lefebvre	4	2	50%	1	0	3	75%
Kimberly Vafiades	7	3	43%	0	0	3	43%
Karl Butterfield	28	10	36%	6	3	19	68%
Russell Lanpher Iii	6	2	33%	0	1	3	50%
David Sawyer	3	1	33%	1	1	3	100%
Frederick Ward Jr	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Kelly Case	4	1	25%	0	0	1	25%
Robert MacNeil	4	1	25%	1	1	3	75%
Ryan Hall	4	1	25%	0	1	2	50%

NOT HOT

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Bruce Ranger	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%
Andrew Harrington	25	1	4%	3	4	8	32%
Heath Campbell	41	2	5%	5	12	19	46%
Dan Deslandes	31	2	6%	6	6	14	45%
Shawn Thayer	20	2	10%	1	2	5	25%
David Ingraham	28	3	11%	6	1	10	36%
Wallace Watson	7	1	14%	1	0	2	29%
Aaron Hall	38	7	18%	7	6	20	53%
Ronald Cushing	11	2	18%	3	1	6	55%
Kevin Switzer Jr	5	1	20%	0	1	2	40%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Charlene Cushing	9	0	0%	0	1	1	11%
Sara Harrington	9	0	0%	1	2	3	33%
Craig Hall	8	0	0%	3	2	5	63%
Jeffrey Deslandes	7	0	0%	1	1	2	29%
Mark Harris	7	0	0%	0	1	1	14%
Christopher Hitchcock	7	0	0%	0	2	2	29%
David Crochere	6	0	0%	0	2	2	33%
Douglas Beckwith	6	0	0%	1	2	3	50%
Michael Huff	5	0	0%	1	0	1	20%
Rex Ellis	4	0	0%	0	0	0	0%

After they race,  
we find them a place!

New Vocations  
Racehorse Adoption Program

Current Crisis

Adopted  
October 2020

Christy Beaver Photography

For more information:  
[www.newvocations.org](http://www.newvocations.org)  
[winnie@horseadoption.com](mailto:winnie@horseadoption.com)  
(734) 320-7918



# Batavia Downs

NEW YORK

# Century Downs

ALBERTA

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Jordan Stratton	6	4	67%	0	1	5	83%
Kevin Cummings	48	14	29%	11	6	31	65%
David McNeight Iii	40	8	20%	5	9	22	55%
Andrew Monti	16	3	19%	1	2	6	38%
Daniel Yetman	12	2	17%	0	1	3	25%
James Morrill Jr	32	5	16%	8	6	19	59%
Ray Fisher Jr	19	3	16%	0	2	5	26%
James McNeight Jr	27	4	15%	3	2	9	33%
Keith Kash Jr	25	3	12%	2	6	11	44%
Denny Bucceri	27	3	11%	3	2	8	30%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Donald Rothfuss	4	2	50%	0	0	2	50%
Angelo Nappo	10	4	40%	1	1	6	60%
James Rothfuss	10	4	40%	1	1	6	60%
Michael Ohol	5	2	40%	0	0	2	40%
Cassandra Johnson	5	2	40%	0	2	4	80%
Joseph Skowyra	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Donna Riedel	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Donald Niles	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%
Lynn Fisher	8	2	25%	1	1	4	50%
Tammy Cummings	4	1	25%	0	0	1	25%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Shawn McDonough	18	0	0%	2	3	5	28%
Michael Baumeister	16	0	0%	6	1	7	44%
Larry Stalbaum	13	0	0%	3	2	5	38%
Ronald Beback Jr	7	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Michael Caprio	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Luke Hanners	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
Kyle Cummings	36	2	6%	4	5	11	31%
Denny Bucceri	27	3	11%	3	2	8	30%
Keith Kash Jr	25	3	12%	2	6	11	44%
James McNeight Jr	27	4	15%	3	2	9	33%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Andrew Torre	9	0	0%	2	2	4	44%
Christopher Naedele	8	0	0%	0	1	1	13%
Larry Stalbaum	7	0	0%	1	1	2	29%
Jerry Nugent Jr	7	0	0%	0	1	1	14%
Judith Blaun	6	0	0%	1	2	3	50%
Lee Dahn	6	0	0%	2	0	2	33%
Mihajlo Zdjelar Jr	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
Ronald Beback Jr	4	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
James Graham	4	0	0%	0	2	2	50%
Andy Gardner	4	0	0%	0	0	0	0%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Nathan Sobey	43	11	26%	7	8	26	60%
J Campbell	44	11	25%	12	3	26	59%
David Kelly	43	10	23%	7	5	22	51%
Logan Gillis	19	4	21%	2	4	10	53%
Michael Hennessy	41	7	17%	7	10	24	59%
Philip Giesbrecht	9	1	11%	2	1	4	44%
Kelly Hoerd	40	3	8%	5	2	10	25%
Jamie Gray	28	2	7%	1	6	9	32%
Tyler Redwood	27	1	4%	3	5	9	33%
Jean Gagne	10	0	0%	2	1	3	30%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Kelly Crump	13	5	38%	5	1	11	85%
Logan Gillis	8	3	38%	0	2	5	63%
Lutz Brooking	6	2	33%	2	0	4	67%
Robert Sabourin Jr	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Douglas Stout	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Joe Ratchford	4	1	25%	0	0	1	25%
Nathan Sobey	35	7	20%	7	8	22	63%
David Lamont	15	3	20%	0	3	6	40%
Kelly Hoerd	27	5	19%	3	4	12	44%
Brent Bodor	12	2	17%	0	1	3	25%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Paul Davies	10	0	0%	1	2	3	30%
Jean Gagne	10	0	0%	2	1	3	30%
Ryan Grundy	8	0	0%	1	1	2	25%
Tyler Redwood	27	1	4%	3	5	9	33%
Jamie Gray	28	2	7%	1	6	9	32%
Kelly Hoerd	40	3	8%	5	2	10	25%
Philip Giesbrecht	9	1	11%	2	1	4	44%
Michael Hennessy	41	7	17%	7	10	24	59%
Logan Gillis	19	4	21%	2	4	10	53%
David Kelly	43	10	23%	7	5	22	51%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Tyler Redwood	13	0	0%	3	1	4	31%
Glenn Lutz	7	0	0%	2	2	4	57%
Marie Brooking	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
Ryan Grundy	5	0	0%	1	1	2	40%
Brian Gray	4	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Kelly Ducharme	4	0	0%	1	0	1	25%
Carl Archibald	4	0	0%	0	1	1	25%
Richard Remillard	3	0	0%	1	0	1	33%
Robert Parish	3	0	0%	0	1	1	33%
Rodney Hennessy	17	1	6%	3	4	8	47%



# Charlottetown

## PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Myles Heffernan	7	4	57%	0	0	4	57%
Marc Campbell	46	14	30%	9	7	30	65%
David Dowling	28	8	29%	2	3	13	46%
Steven Shepherd	7	2	29%	2	1	5	71%
Adam Merner	40	9	23%	6	11	26	65%
James Ripley	5	1	20%	0	0	1	20%
Ken Murphy	38	6	16%	10	5	21	55%
Ambyr Campbell	7	1	14%	2	0	3	43%
Mark Bradley	30	4	13%	2	5	11	37%
Dale Spence	15	2	13%	2	2	6	40%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Myles Heffernan	3	2	67%	0	0	2	67%
Marc Campbell	18	8	44%	4	1	13	72%
Lloyd Hannah	5	2	40%	0	0	2	40%
Earl Watts	5	2	40%	0	0	2	40%
Saul Lanigan	5	2	40%	0	1	3	60%
David Dowling	9	3	33%	0	0	3	33%
Jeff Holmes	9	3	33%	1	0	4	44%
Harold Shepherd	6	2	33%	0	0	2	33%
Brendon Mullen	3	1	33%	0	2	3	100%
Brian MacPhee	3	1	33%	2	0	3	100%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Michael McGuigan	13	0	0%	3	4	7	54%
Brodie Mac Phee	13	0	0%	0	4	4	31%
Dave Kelly	7	0	0%	1	0	1	14%
Jason Hughes	31	1	3%	4	3	8	26%
Kenneth Arsenaault	32	3	9%	3	7	13	41%
Gilles Barrieau	21	2	10%	6	2	10	48%
Corey MacPherson	27	3	11%	3	5	11	41%
Mark Bradley	30	4	13%	2	5	11	37%
Dale Spence	15	2	13%	2	2	6	40%
Ambyr Campbell	7	1	14%	2	0	3	43%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Jason Hughes	12	0	0%	2	2	4	33%
Jay Noye	10	0	0%	1	4	5	50%
Vaughan Doyle	7	0	0%	2	1	3	43%
Dave Kelly	7	0	0%	1	0	1	14%
Neil Bambrick	6	0	0%	3	0	3	50%
Trevor Hicken	5	0	0%	1	1	2	40%
Gilles Barrieau	5	0	0%	1	2	3	60%
Chris MacKay	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
Stanley Harper Jr	5	0	0%	1	1	2	40%
C Cheverie	4	0	0%	0	1	1	25%

# The Downs at Mohegan Sun Pocono

## PENNSYLVANIA

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Tim Tetrick	7	2	29%	3	0	5	71%
Matthew Kakaley	32	9	28%	6	2	17	53%
Simon Allard	19	5	26%	2	4	11	58%
George Napolitano Jr	46	9	20%	8	8	25	54%
James Pantaleano	51	9	18%	1	3	13	25%
Anthony Napolitano	42	7	17%	7	11	25	60%
Braxten Boyd	27	4	15%	3	5	12	44%
Mark MacDonald	24	3	13%	2	4	9	38%
Tyler Buter	34	4	12%	6	5	15	44%
Marcus Miller	51	5	10%	8	7	20	39%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
George Ducharme	5	2	40%	2	1	5	100%
Christine Crissman-Bier	5	2	40%	2	0	4	80%
Mark Silva	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%
Robert Baggitt Jr	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Travis Alexander	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Thomas Cancelliere	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Cory Stratton	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%
Dale Lawton	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%
Cozette Mc Avoy	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Marta Piotrow	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Kevin Wallis	20	0	0%	5	2	7	35%
Fernand Paquet Jr	14	0	0%	1	2	3	21%
Corey Callahan	7	0	0%	2	0	2	29%
McGwire Sowers	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
Ridge Warren	35	2	6%	6	4	12	34%
Thomas Jackson	15	1	7%	3	2	6	40%
Marcus Miller	51	5	10%	8	7	20	39%
David Palone	10	1	10%	0	1	2	20%
Tyler Buter	34	4	12%	6	5	15	44%
Mark MacDonald	24	3	13%	2	4	9	38%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Linda Schadel	9	0	0%	0	1	1	11%
Sabrina Shaw	8	0	0%	2	2	4	50%
Matias Ruiz	6	0	0%	0	1	1	17%
Alex Kavoleff	5	0	0%	1	0	1	20%
Mark Harder	5	0	0%	1	0	1	20%
Steven Brabrook	5	0	0%	0	2	2	40%
Daniel Renaud	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
Jennifer Sansone	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
Michael Caruso	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
Christopher Ryder	4	0	0%	0	2	2	50%

# Flamboro Downs

ONTARIO

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Travis Cullen	21	10	48%	6	3	19	90%
Michael Whelan	5	2	40%	0	2	4	80%
Travis Henry	19	4	21%	6	4	14	74%
Scott Coulter	20	4	20%	2	4	10	50%
J Harris	15	3	20%	2	1	6	40%
Jason Ryan	22	3	14%	3	2	8	36%
Sylvain Lacaille	7	1	14%	0	0	1	14%
Brett MacDonald	25	3	12%	5	2	10	40%
Paul MacKenzie	18	2	11%	1	3	6	33%
Tyler Moore	11	1	9%	2	1	4	36%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Jodie Cullen	6	4	67%	1	0	5	83%
Walter Whelan	5	2	40%	0	2	4	80%
Francis Guillemette	5	2	40%	2	0	4	80%
Richard Moreau	8	3	38%	2	0	5	63%
Jason Sherman	6	2	33%	0	1	3	50%
Robert Fellows	3	1	33%	2	0	3	100%
Blair Burgess	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Matthew Dupuis	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Anthony Beaton	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Melissa Lamoureux	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Tyler Borth	14	0	0%	2	5	7	50%
Beau Brown	9	0	0%	2	4	6	67%
Stephen Byron	8	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Sylvain Filion	5	0	0%	1	1	2	40%
Austin Sorrie	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Colin Kelly	21	1	5%	4	2	7	33%
Tyler Moore	11	1	9%	2	1	4	36%
Paul MacKenzie	18	2	11%	1	3	6	33%
Brett MacDonald	25	3	12%	5	2	10	40%
Jason Ryan	22	3	14%	3	2	8	36%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Dale Heard	6	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Terry Gallant	6	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Mitchell Tierney	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%
Carol Voyer	6	0	0%	1	1	2	33%
Joe Pereira	5	0	0%	1	0	1	20%
Gerard Demers	5	0	0%	0	3	3	60%
Cameron McQueen	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
Ashley Lendvoy	5	0	0%	2	1	3	60%
Clayton Miller	4	0	0%	1	1	2	50%
Lindsey Kerr	4	0	0%	1	1	2	50%

# Freehold

NEW JERSEY

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
James Marohn Jr	39	13	33%	8	2	23	59%
Austin Siegelman	50	12	24%	3	9	24	48%
Jacob Cutting	18	3	17%	1	2	6	33%
Patrick Lachance	6	1	17%	2	2	5	83%
Troy Beyer	32	5	16%	1	8	14	44%
Ray Baynes	8	1	13%	0	1	2	25%
Stephen Smith	35	4	11%	5	4	13	37%
Eric Abbatiello	33	3	9%	6	3	12	36%
Vincent Ginsburg	26	2	8%	2	4	8	31%
Jack Pelling	12	1	8%	1	1	3	25%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Shaun Vallee	3	2	67%	1	0	3	100%
Scott Di Domenico	8	4	50%	0	0	4	50%
Paul Stafford	4	2	50%	0	0	2	50%
Eric Abbatiello	7	3	43%	0	0	3	43%
Julius Czermann Jr	7	3	43%	1	0	4	57%
John Novello	5	2	40%	1	0	3	60%
Israel Estrada	13	5	38%	1	2	8	62%
Jeffrey Smith	8	3	38%	2	3	8	100%
Tony Alagna	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%
Dennis Watson	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Jared Moyer	7	0	0%	1	1	2	29%
Johnathan Ahle	7	0	0%	1	1	2	29%
Richard Pantano	6	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
James Marshall Iv	6	0	0%	3	1	4	67%
Jacob Stillwell	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Tyler Miller	43	1	2%	8	6	15	35%
Joe Hanney	21	1	5%	2	2	5	24%
James Foley	17	1	6%	1	3	5	29%
Vincent Ginsburg	26	2	8%	2	4	8	31%
Jack Pelling	12	1	8%	1	1	3	25%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Edwin Quevedo	17	0	0%	7	1	8	47%
Laurie Molnar	16	0	0%	1	2	3	19%
John Urbanski	13	0	0%	0	2	2	15%
John Bavosi	10	0	0%	2	2	4	40%
Leah Posner	10	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Julie Miller	9	0	0%	3	0	3	33%
Michael Polhemus	7	0	0%	0	2	2	29%
William MacKenzie	6	0	0%	1	2	3	50%
Bruce Lauer	6	0	0%	2	1	3	50%
Allie Reynolds	6	0	0%	2	1	3	50%



# Grand River Raceway

ONTARIO

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Travis Cullen	13	4	31%	1	2	7	54%
Colin Kelly	18	5	28%	3	2	10	56%
Brett MacDonald	24	6	25%	2	3	11	46%
Tyler Borth	29	7	24%	2	4	13	45%
J Harris	13	3	23%	1	4	8	62%
Bruce Richardson	12	2	17%	2	1	5	42%
Travis Henry	29	4	14%	10	5	19	66%
Tyler Moore	22	3	14%	3	5	11	50%
Paul MacKenzie	14	2	14%	4	3	9	64%
Samuel Fillion	8	1	13%	1	0	2	25%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Nicky Comegna	3	2	67%	0	1	3	100%
Blake MacIntosh	8	4	50%	2	0	6	75%
Jodie Cullen	6	3	50%	0	1	4	67%
Robert Fellows	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%
Craig Barss	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Jason Ryan	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
George Ketros	4	1	25%	1	0	2	50%
Robert McIntosh	4	1	25%	1	2	4	100%
Shayne Barrington	4	1	25%	0	1	2	50%
Kyle Bossence	10	2	20%	1	1	4	40%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Tyler Jones	7	0	0%	2	1	3	43%
Scott Coulter	28	1	4%	6	3	10	36%
Jason Ryan	24	2	8%	1	4	7	29%
Natasha Day	11	1	9%	0	1	2	18%
Garrett Rooney	11	1	9%	0	2	3	27%
Samuel Fillion	8	1	13%	1	0	2	25%
Travis Henry	29	4	14%	10	5	19	66%
Tyler Moore	22	3	14%	3	5	11	50%
Paul MacKenzie	14	2	14%	4	3	9	64%
Bruce Richardson	12	2	17%	2	1	5	42%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Blair Burgess	8	0	0%	0	2	2	25%
Courtney Bishop	6	0	0%	3	1	4	67%
Pam Forgie	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
David Holliday	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
Richard Carroll	4	0	0%	0	1	1	25%
Donald Lindsey	4	0	0%	1	1	2	50%
Jack Moiseyev	4	0	0%	0	2	2	50%
Ashley Lendvoy	4	0	0%	1	0	1	25%
James Ritchie	3	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Jean Plante	3	0	0%	1	0	1	33%

# Hanover Raceway

ONTARIO

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Ed Hensley	5	3	60%	0	0	3	60%
Colin Kelly	6	2	33%	0	0	2	33%
James MacDonald	20	6	30%	4	1	11	55%
Jason Ryan	30	8	27%	3	1	12	40%
Thomas Smith	10	2	20%	3	3	8	80%
Lormer McClure	5	1	20%	1	0	2	40%
Tyler Borth	26	5	19%	5	3	13	50%
Jonathan Drury	34	6	18%	9	6	21	62%
Bob McClure	17	3	18%	0	3	6	35%
Nello Guglielmi	6	1	17%	0	0	1	17%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Ashleigh Hensley	4	3	75%	0	0	3	75%
Bruce Richardson	3	2	67%	0	0	2	67%
John Kennedy	8	4	50%	0	0	4	50%
Mark McKinnon	4	2	50%	1	0	3	75%
John Bax	6	2	33%	2	1	5	83%
Blair Burgess	3	1	33%	1	1	3	100%
Dale Fritz	3	1	33%	1	1	3	100%
Tim Jacobson	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Jayne Walker	8	2	25%	3	2	7	88%
Lormer McClure	4	1	25%	1	0	2	50%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Tyler Moore	14	0	0%	7	2	9	64%
Terry Fritz	12	0	0%	1	2	3	25%
Mark Etsell	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
Austin Sorrie	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
Travis Henry	15	1	7%	1	4	6	40%
Ross Battin	13	1	8%	0	3	4	31%
Trevor Henry	19	2	11%	4	4	10	53%
Bruce Richardson	17	2	12%	2	1	5	29%
Natasha Day	8	1	13%	1	1	3	38%
Nello Guglielmi	6	1	17%	0	0	1	17%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Terry Fritz	8	0	0%	1	2	3	38%
Garry MacDonald	7	0	0%	3	0	3	43%
Anthony Beaton	7	0	0%	0	1	1	14%
Keith Jones	5	0	0%	1	0	1	20%
Marcel Barrieau	4	0	0%	1	0	1	25%
Darryl Holmes	4	0	0%	0	1	1	25%
Thomas Genoe	4	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Luc Blais	4	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Jack Moiseyev	4	0	0%	0	1	1	25%
Brian Shewfelt	4	0	0%	0	0	0	0%

# Harrah's Philadelphia

## PENNSYLVANIA

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Braxten Boyd	8	3	38%	1	2	6	75%
Tim Tetrick	37	10	27%	6	7	23	62%
Simon Allard	45	11	24%	8	4	23	51%
Joseph Bongiorno	22	5	23%	2	4	11	50%
Anthony Morgan	15	3	20%	3	0	6	40%
Dexter Dunn	10	2	20%	0	3	5	50%
Daniel Dube	5	1	20%	1	0	2	40%
Montrell Teague	16	3	19%	2	1	6	38%
George Napolitano Jr	45	8	18%	10	9	27	60%
Tyler Miller	11	2	18%	0	1	3	27%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Bruce Saunders	3	2	67%	0	0	2	67%
James Campbell	3	2	67%	1	0	3	100%
Hunter Oakes	3	2	67%	0	0	2	67%
Edwin Quevedo	5	2	40%	0	1	3	60%
Per Engblom	6	2	33%	1	1	4	67%
Eric Foster	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Thomas Fanning	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Clyde Oglesby Jr	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Matias Ruiz	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Jake Leamon	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Arthur Stafford Jr	23	0	0%	3	4	7	30%
Johnathan Ahle	20	0	0%	0	3	3	15%
Patrick Berry	15	0	0%	2	3	5	33%
Yannick Gingras	11	0	0%	3	1	4	36%
Jason Thompson	6	0	0%	0	1	1	17%
McGwire Sowers	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%
Patrick Lachance	5	0	0%	1	2	3	60%
Matthew Kakaley	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
James Porter	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Russell Foster	24	1	4%	3	3	7	29%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Joseph Eisenhower Sr	9	0	0%	0	1	1	11%
James King Jr	8	0	0%	1	3	4	50%
Charles Crissman Jr	8	0	0%	2	2	4	50%
Raymond Burt	7	0	0%	0	1	1	14%
Thomas Cancelliere	7	0	0%	3	0	3	43%
Anthony Defrancesco Iv	7	0	0%	1	0	1	14%
Eric Ell	6	0	0%	2	3	5	83%
Michael Caruso	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%
Robert Baggitt Jr	5	0	0%	1	3	4	80%
Tony Alagna	5	0	0%	2	1	3	60%

# Harrington

## DELAWARE

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Montrell Teague	42	11	26%	6	6	23	55%
Anthony Morgan	19	5	26%	2	3	10	53%
Cody Poliseno	15	3	20%	3	1	7	47%
Arthur Stafford Jr	40	7	18%	6	3	16	40%
Victor Kirby	24	4	17%	2	4	10	42%
Shea Lare	6	1	17%	0	0	1	17%
Allan Davis	48	7	15%	10	7	24	50%
Ross Wolfenden	39	6	15%	5	7	18	46%
Michael Cole	23	3	13%	4	5	12	52%
Barton Dalious	19	2	11%	1	4	7	37%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Leslie Givens	3	2	67%	0	0	2	67%
Dylan Davis	5	3	60%	1	0	4	80%
Kevin Switzer	4	2	50%	0	0	2	50%
Dawn Neilson	5	2	40%	0	0	2	40%
Clyde Francis	12	4	33%	0	2	6	50%
Andrew Stafford	9	3	33%	3	0	6	67%
Michael Hall	6	2	33%	0	2	4	67%
Jeffrey Stafford	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Tate Lewis Jr	3	1	33%	1	1	3	100%
James Dennis	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
James Porter	13	0	0%	4	2	6	46%
Tyler Davis	7	0	0%	0	1	1	14%
Michael Greene	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Russell Foster	39	2	5%	1	7	10	26%
Patrick Berry	43	3	7%	7	4	14	33%
Jason Thompson	30	3	10%	4	4	11	37%
Barton Dalious	19	2	11%	1	4	7	37%
Corey Callahan	18	2	11%	2	1	5	28%
James Morand	9	1	11%	2	0	3	33%
Michael Cole	23	3	13%	4	5	12	52%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Jason Johnson	14	0	0%	1	4	5	36%
Martin Davis	12	0	0%	0	1	1	8%
Ronald Short	9	0	0%	1	0	1	11%
Melvin Givens	8	0	0%	4	1	5	63%
James King Jr	8	0	0%	2	0	2	25%
Paul Davis Jr	8	0	0%	1	4	5	63%
John Wilkerson	6	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
George Polk Jr	5	0	0%	0	2	2	40%
Arty Foster Jr	5	0	0%	0	2	2	40%
Gilbert Mc Clements Jr	4	0	0%	1	0	1	25%



# Hawthorne

## ILLINOIS

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Kyle Wilfong	35	8	23%	5	5	18	51%
Atlee Bender	30	7	23%	2	4	13	43%
Kyle Husted	36	8	22%	6	5	19	53%
Todd Warren	31	6	19%	3	2	11	35%
Travis Seekman	36	6	17%	8	6	20	56%
Stephan Halford li	6	1	17%	0	0	1	17%
Gary Rath	8	1	13%	3	1	5	63%
Clifton Bell	9	1	11%	1	1	3	33%
Archie Buford	22	2	9%	2	4	8	36%
Casey Leonard	43	3	7%	7	6	16	37%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Hage Ver	3	3	100%	0	0	3	100%
Alex Adam	4	2	50%	0	0	2	50%
Mike Brink	9	3	33%	0	1	4	44%
Michael Perrin	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Herman Wheeler	3	1	33%	2	0	3	100%
Richard Schrock	10	3	30%	2	0	5	50%
Nelson Willis	4	1	25%	0	0	1	25%
Jamaica Patton	4	1	25%	0	0	1	25%
James Molitor	4	1	25%	0	1	2	50%
Ivar Hyngstrom	4	1	25%	0	2	3	75%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Cordarius Stewart	20	0	0%	3	3	6	30%
Wyatt Avenatti	17	0	0%	0	1	1	6%
Juan Franco	17	0	0%	1	2	3	18%
Richard Finn	10	0	0%	1	1	2	20%
Casey Leonard	43	3	7%	7	6	16	37%
Brandon Bates	15	1	7%	3	5	9	60%
Archie Buford	22	2	9%	2	4	8	36%
Clifton Bell	9	1	11%	1	1	3	33%
Gary Rath	8	1	13%	3	1	5	63%
Travis Seekman	36	6	17%	8	6	20	56%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Terry Leonard	20	0	0%	4	1	5	25%
Steven Searle	11	0	0%	3	1	4	36%
Thomas Simmons	9	0	0%	2	2	4	44%
Perry Smith	6	0	0%	1	2	3	50%
James Eaton	6	0	0%	1	2	3	50%
Nick Prather	6	0	0%	1	1	2	33%
Carroll Hays	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Michael Rogers	5	0	0%	2	0	2	40%
Kimberly Roth	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
Ronnie Roberts	4	0	0%	1	0	1	25%

# Hiawatha Horse Park

## ONTARIO

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Loic Gueriel	5	3	60%	0	0	3	60%
Daniel Clements	42	12	29%	6	7	25	60%
Andy Moore	30	6	20%	3	2	11	37%
Garrett Rooney	43	8	19%	8	10	26	60%
Natasha Day	12	2	17%	2	1	5	42%
Gerard Demers	6	1	17%	1	1	3	50%
Scott Wray	43	6	14%	4	11	21	49%
Ryan Desroche	9	1	11%	2	1	4	44%
Anthony Hamlin	10	1	10%	2	0	3	30%
Nicholas Steward	34	3	9%	8	4	15	44%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Jason Libby	8	4	50%	1	2	7	88%
Kenneth Gowan	6	3	50%	0	0	3	50%
Diana McIntosh	4	2	50%	1	0	3	75%
Mark MacQuarrie	5	2	40%	1	0	3	60%
Darryl Laver	12	4	33%	0	1	5	42%
Jean Tourigny	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Christopher Bush	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Rick Wade	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%
Bruce Goit	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%
Darell Vleeming	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Michael Horner	11	0	0%	3	2	5	45%
Robert Doyle	8	0	0%	0	1	1	13%
Dennis Duford	8	0	0%	1	1	2	25%
Jonathan Hahn	6	0	0%	0	1	1	17%
Donald Rankin Jr	21	1	5%	5	2	8	38%
Lorne House	14	1	7%	2	2	5	36%
Nicholas Steward	34	3	9%	8	4	15	44%
Anthony Hamlin	10	1	10%	2	0	3	30%
Ryan Desroche	9	1	11%	2	1	4	44%
Scott Wray	43	6	14%	4	11	21	49%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Peter Core	9	0	0%	1	2	3	33%
Ashley Duford	8	0	0%	1	1	2	25%
Mike Budway	6	0	0%	0	2	2	33%
Michael Hamlin	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%
Tyler Nostadt	5	0	0%	1	1	2	40%
Shawn Hyatt	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
Bernard Desmond	4	0	0%	0	1	1	25%
George McClure	4	0	0%	0	1	1	25%
Rodney Duford	4	0	0%	0	1	1	25%
Janice McEachern	4	0	0%	0	0	0	0%

# Hippodrome 3R

## QUEBEC

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Louis-Philippe Roy	11	5	45%	4	0	9	82%
Pascal Berube	45	10	22%	12	4	26	58%
Robert Shepherd	42	9	21%	4	6	19	45%
Simon Delisle	15	3	20%	1	1	5	33%
Jimmy Gagnon	10	2	20%	1	2	5	50%
Stephane Gendron	16	3	19%	0	0	3	19%
Samuel Fillion	16	2	13%	2	2	6	38%
Stephane Brosseau	43	5	12%	11	12	28	65%
Jonathan Lachance	17	2	12%	0	2	4	24%
Daniel Dube	9	1	11%	0	1	2	22%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Maxime Velaye	4	3	75%	1	0	4	100%
Francis Richard	16	7	44%	4	4	15	94%
Jacques Dupont	7	3	43%	1	1	5	71%
Isabelle Darveau	7	3	43%	1	0	4	57%
Guy Roy	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Steven Gagnon	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%
Rejean Page	4	1	25%	0	1	2	50%
Nathalie Migneault	4	1	25%	0	1	2	50%
Kevin Montmarquette	4	1	25%	1	1	3	75%
Jean-Francois Maguire	9	2	22%	1	2	5	56%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Jessica Turenne	19	0	0%	2	2	4	21%
Daniel Laflamme	8	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Mario Lachance	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%
Jerome Lombart	5	0	0%	1	2	3	60%
Dany Mainguy	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Pierre-Luc Roy	5	0	0%	1	2	3	60%
Steeven Genois	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Jocelyn Gendron	20	1	5%	5	1	7	35%
William Roy	16	1	6%	0	0	1	6%
Kiwon Waldron	13	1	8%	1	2	4	31%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Jean Lord	10	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Andreane Lapierre	8	0	0%	2	2	4	50%
Jean-Francois Reid	8	0	0%	1	3	4	50%
Jean Beaulieu	6	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Michel Allard	6	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Yves Tessier	6	0	0%	2	1	3	50%
Herve Kirouac Jr	5	0	0%	1	0	1	20%
Daniel Dulude	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
Sylvain Fontaine	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Dany Mainguy	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%

# Harrah's Hoosier Park

## INDIANA

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Trace Tetrack	58	16	28%	6	5	27	47%
Brandon Bates	39	10	26%	5	4	19	49%
John De Long	55	12	22%	4	8	24	44%
Jordan Ross	41	7	17%	9	3	19	46%
Joseph Putnam	25	4	16%	2	5	11	44%
Jay Cross	7	1	14%	1	2	4	57%
Donald Harmon	8	1	13%	1	0	2	25%
Richard MacOmber Jr	20	2	10%	0	3	5	25%
Samuel Widger	47	4	9%	11	5	20	43%
D Whittemore	26	2	8%	1	2	5	19%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Michael Barrett	3	2	67%	0	0	2	67%
Perry Smith	4	2	50%	0	0	2	50%
Keith Kamann	4	2	50%	0	0	2	50%
Robert Taylor	10	4	40%	0	0	4	40%
Henry Graber Jr	10	4	40%	0	0	4	40%
Charles Stewart	5	2	40%	0	0	2	40%
Mark P'pool	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Tabatha De Long	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Brett Selby	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Ervin Miller	16	4	25%	4	3	11	69%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Bradley Ferguson	18	0	0%	3	0	3	17%
Richard Plano	9	0	0%	1	2	3	33%
Kevin Lambright	9	0	0%	1	0	1	11%
Dale Hiteman	6	0	0%	0	1	1	17%
Jared Seekman	6	0	0%	0	1	1	17%
John Finn	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Donald Eash	5	0	0%	1	0	1	20%
Douglas Rideout	5	0	0%	0	2	2	40%
Kyle Wilfong	5	0	0%	3	0	3	60%
Peter Wrenn	30	1	3%	3	8	12	40%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Susan Miller	15	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Donald Eash	13	0	0%	3	0	3	23%
Melanie Wrenn	12	0	0%	2	6	8	67%
Tom Tetrack	8	0	0%	1	0	1	13%
Douglas Rideout	8	0	0%	0	3	3	38%
John Finn	7	0	0%	1	0	1	14%
Kenneth Rucker	6	0	0%	0	1	1	17%
Ernest Gaskin	6	0	0%	0	2	2	33%
Robert Wagler	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%
Krista Harmon	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%



# Kawartha Downs

ONTARIO

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Carman Hie	6	2	33%	1	1	4	67%
Tyler Borth	6	2	33%	1	1	4	67%
Isaac Waxman	7	2	29%	2	0	4	57%
Nicholas Boyd	44	10	23%	5	0	15	34%
Reginald Gassien	39	9	23%	10	7	26	67%
Doug Brown	46	8	17%	6	6	20	43%
Braiden Reibeling	20	3	15%	4	3	10	50%
Samara Johnson	14	2	14%	1	3	6	43%
Samuel Fillion	32	4	13%	5	7	16	50%
John Thomson	20	2	10%	2	2	6	30%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Murray Brethour	3	3	100%	0	0	3	100%
Joe Pascoe	3	2	67%	0	0	2	67%
Doug Brown	4	2	50%	0	0	2	50%
Patrick Dillon	5	2	40%	0	0	2	40%
David Snowden	8	3	38%	2	2	7	88%
Isaac Waxman	6	2	33%	2	0	4	67%
Jason Mitchell	6	2	33%	0	0	2	33%
Mike Timpano	6	2	33%	0	0	2	33%
Julie Walker	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%
Gerard Vaillancourt	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Jason Woodward	19	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Steven Hudon	16	0	0%	4	5	9	56%
W Hie	18	1	6%	2	1	4	22%
Ryan Guy	27	2	7%	1	3	6	22%
Loic Gueriel	12	1	8%	2	5	8	67%
John Thomson	20	2	10%	2	2	6	30%
Samuel Fillion	32	4	13%	5	7	16	50%
Samara Johnson	14	2	14%	1	3	6	43%
Braiden Reibeling	20	3	15%	4	3	10	50%
Doug Brown	46	8	17%	6	6	20	43%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Jason Woodward	22	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Russell Moore	16	0	0%	2	1	3	19%
David Ahern	11	0	0%	4	2	6	55%
Michael Armstrong	7	0	0%	0	2	2	29%
A Johnston	5	0	0%	1	3	4	80%
Mike Smith	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Steven Hudon	5	0	0%	2	2	4	80%
Michael Wade	4	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
W Hie	4	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Cindy Horner	4	0	0%	0	0	0	0%

# Meadowlands

NEW JERSEY

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Joseph Bongiorno	18	6	33%	2	2	10	56%
Corey Callahan	32	10	31%	2	1	13	41%
George Napolitano Jr	8	2	25%	0	1	3	38%
Todd McCarthy	25	6	24%	2	0	8	32%
Tim Tetrick	22	5	23%	3	4	12	55%
Andrew McCarthy	15	3	20%	0	1	4	27%
David Yarock	5	1	20%	0	1	2	40%
Dexter Dunn	23	4	17%	6	1	11	48%
Marcus Miller	6	1	17%	1	0	2	33%
Brian Sears	14	2	14%	2	1	5	36%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
James Campbell	7	4	57%	1	1	6	86%
Christopher Ryder	7	3	43%	1	0	4	57%
Nancy Takter	5	2	40%	0	1	3	60%
Brett Pelling	5	2	40%	0	1	3	60%
Jennifer Bongiorno	18	6	33%	2	3	11	61%
Robert Cleary	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Nicole Dicostanzo	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Juan Cano	13	4	31%	0	2	6	46%
Mark Silva	7	2	29%	0	0	2	29%
Symon Spicer	8	2	25%	1	1	4	50%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Andy Miller	28	0	0%	3	5	8	29%
Mark MacDonald	25	0	0%	2	5	7	28%
Yannick Gingras	23	0	0%	1	7	8	35%
Troy Beyer	22	0	0%	4	3	7	32%
Vincent Ginsburg	18	0	0%	1	3	4	22%
Gregory Merton	9	0	0%	1	0	1	11%
Jacob Cutting	9	0	0%	2	1	3	33%
Joseph Chindano Jr	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%
Mattias Melander	6	0	0%	1	1	2	33%
James Porter	6	0	0%	1	1	2	33%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Richard Norman	24	0	0%	5	1	6	25%
Julie Miller	20	0	0%	4	4	8	40%
Raymond Schnittker	12	0	0%	2	3	5	42%
Bruce Saunders	10	0	0%	2	1	3	30%
Lucas Wallin	10	0	0%	0	2	2	20%
Mark Ford	7	0	0%	0	2	2	29%
Katie Gangel	7	0	0%	1	1	2	29%
Mark Harder	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%
Paul Fusco	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%
Mike Watson	6	0	0%	1	1	2	33%

# The Meadows

## PENNSYLVANIA

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Tim Tetrick	8	3	38%	1	1	5	63%
Ronnie Wrenn Jr	23	7	30%	1	5	13	57%
David Palone	54	15	28%	5	6	26	48%
Hunter Myers	38	8	21%	7	4	19	50%
Andrew McCarthy	5	1	20%	2	0	3	60%
Dexter Dunn	5	1	20%	0	0	1	20%
Todd McCarthy	5	1	20%	0	1	2	40%
Daniel Charlino	18	3	17%	0	1	4	22%
Matthew Kakaley	6	1	17%	0	1	2	33%
W Wilder	40	5	13%	2	7	14	35%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
John Adams li	4	3	75%	0	0	3	75%
Kevin Johnson	4	2	50%	0	0	2	50%
William Daugherty Jr	4	2	50%	0	1	3	75%
Timothy Twaddle	10	4	40%	0	1	5	50%
Gerald Lee Jr	5	2	40%	2	0	4	80%
Susan Callihan	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Ronald Burke	37	11	30%	2	3	16	43%
Carl Cocciolone	7	2	29%	0	0	2	29%
Randall Bendis	12	3	25%	1	0	4	33%
Andy Rickert	4	1	25%	0	1	2	50%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Wilbur Yoder	18	0	0%	2	1	3	17%
Yannick Gingras	10	0	0%	2	1	3	30%
David Miller	7	0	0%	2	2	4	57%
Mark MacDonald	6	0	0%	2	1	3	50%
Shawn Johnston	26	1	4%	3	1	5	19%
Ridge Warren	35	2	6%	8	6	16	46%
Jack Killeen	17	1	6%	3	0	4	24%
Jeremy Indof	40	3	8%	5	9	17	43%
Brian Zendt	24	2	8%	4	5	11	46%
James Pantaleano	12	1	8%	2	0	3	25%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Peter Stratton	12	0	0%	1	2	3	25%
Steven Walters	12	0	0%	2	2	4	33%
Jason Shaw	11	0	0%	2	1	3	27%
Scott Betts	10	0	0%	0	2	2	20%
Richard Perfido	8	0	0%	0	1	1	13%
Jack Smith	7	0	0%	0	1	1	14%
Tyler Stillings	7	0	0%	0	3	3	43%
Daniel Altmeyer	6	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Richard Gillock	6	0	0%	2	2	4	67%
Robert Barnard	5	0	0%	1	0	1	20%

# Monticello

## NEW YORK

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Brandon Parker	30	7	23%	5	6	18	60%
Gregory Merton	18	4	22%	2	4	10	56%
James Devaux	14	3	21%	3	2	8	57%
Joseph Chindano Jr	33	6	18%	7	4	17	52%
Jim Taggart Jr	33	6	18%	2	5	13	39%
Bruce Aldrich Jr	43	7	16%	13	2	22	51%
Michael Merton	29	4	14%	2	4	10	34%
Kyle Dibenedetto	28	3	11%	3	2	8	29%
McGwire Sowers	33	2	6%	4	9	15	45%
Richard Harp	9	0	0%	1	0	1	11%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Christopher Petrelli	6	4	67%	0	0	4	67%
Jake Huff	3	2	67%	0	0	2	67%
Candace Brandstatter	7	4	57%	0	0	4	57%
Laura Aldrich	10	4	40%	1	1	6	60%
Veronica Merton	6	2	33%	0	0	2	33%
Robert Dill	6	2	33%	1	0	3	50%
David Dewhurst	3	1	33%	1	1	3	100%
Tammy Cummings	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Karen Smith-Ashley	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Murray Bassen	8	2	25%	1	0	3	38%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Richard Harp	9	0	0%	1	0	1	11%
Mark Whitcroft	7	0	0%	1	1	2	29%
Michael Miller	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
Christopher Petrelli	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
McGwire Sowers	33	2	6%	4	9	15	45%
Kyle Dibenedetto	28	3	11%	3	2	8	29%
Michael Merton	29	4	14%	2	4	10	34%
Bruce Aldrich Jr	43	7	16%	13	2	22	51%
Joseph Chindano Jr	33	6	18%	7	4	17	52%
Jim Taggart Jr	33	6	18%	2	5	13	39%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Richard Campolong	8	0	0%	1	3	4	50%
Anthony Regina	7	0	0%	0	2	2	29%
Cheryl Whitcroft	7	0	0%	1	1	2	29%
Dawn Devaux	7	0	0%	1	1	2	29%
Thomas Merton	6	0	0%	1	1	2	33%
Hannah Miller	6	0	0%	0	1	1	17%
Ralph Silvestri Iii	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
McGwire Sowers	5	0	0%	2	1	3	60%
William Parker Jr	4	0	0%	0	2	2	50%
Arthur Green	4	0	0%	1	1	2	50%



# Northfield Park

OHIO

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Aaron Merriman	53	16	30%	10	10	36	68%
Chris Page	11	3	27%	2	2	7	64%
Hunter Myers	44	11	25%	0	7	18	41%
Billy Davis Jr	37	8	22%	5	7	20	54%
Donald Irvine Jr	5	1	20%	0	0	1	20%
Ronnie Wrenn Jr	36	7	19%	6	3	16	44%
Luke Ebersole	31	6	19%	4	2	12	39%
Tyler Smith	9	1	11%	2	1	4	44%
Brett Miller	10	1	10%	1	1	3	30%
Greg Grismore	24	2	8%	6	2	10	42%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Cory Deyermant	3	2	67%	0	0	2	67%
Jimmy Smith	5	3	60%	0	1	4	80%
Christopher Beaver	7	3	43%	1	0	4	57%
Charles Myrick	5	2	40%	0	0	2	40%
Samuel Schillaci	27	10	37%	1	2	13	48%
Matthew Burkholder	6	2	33%	0	0	2	33%
Randall Bendis	3	1	33%	0	2	3	100%
Andy Rickert	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%
Larry Clabaugh	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Crist Hershberger	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Keith Kash Jr	18	0	0%	1	0	1	6%
Angus Lake	15	0	0%	2	3	5	33%
Timothy Deaton	7	0	0%	0	1	1	14%
Anthony MacDonald	6	0	0%	1	1	2	33%
Tony Hall	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
Kurt Sugg	37	1	3%	7	4	12	32%
Ryan Stahl	40	2	5%	4	8	14	35%
Christopher Lems	47	3	6%	6	5	14	30%
Jason Thompson	17	1	6%	4	3	8	47%
Nick Clegg	15	1	7%	2	2	5	33%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
C Loney	25	0	0%	1	2	3	12%
Keith Kash Jr	19	0	0%	1	0	1	5%
Marion Chupp	12	0	0%	2	1	3	25%
Thomas Hall	10	0	0%	2	1	3	30%
Edward Miller	9	0	0%	3	2	5	56%
Ethan Sisco	7	0	0%	1	1	2	29%
Jason McGinnis	6	0	0%	1	1	2	33%
B Umholtz	6	0	0%	0	1	1	17%
Daniel Walski	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
Robert Eidens	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%

# Ocean Downs

MARYLAND

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Jason Thompson	23	6	26%	5	1	12	52%
Bryson Dunning	16	4	25%	1	1	6	38%
Jonathan Roberts	34	7	21%	3	4	14	41%
James Porter	46	9	20%	6	8	23	50%
Robert Sampson Jr	5	1	20%	1	0	2	40%
Roy Bailey	5	1	20%	1	0	2	40%
Russell Foster	50	9	18%	6	7	22	44%
Cole Olsen	11	2	18%	2	2	6	55%
John Littleton Jr	6	1	17%	1	0	2	33%
Mark Gray	6	1	17%	2	1	4	67%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
John Pyott	5	3	60%	1	0	4	80%
Megan Foster	5	3	60%	0	0	3	60%
Christine Crissman-Bier	4	2	50%	1	0	3	75%
Joseph Hundertpfund Jr	7	3	43%	0	0	3	43%
Jason Skinner	11	4	36%	0	3	7	64%
Bryan Truitt	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Walter Callahan	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Darren Ferrell	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
David Reaic	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Sheldon Powell	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Justin Vincent	12	0	0%	0	1	1	8%
Declan Donoway	12	0	0%	1	0	1	8%
Kenneth Weckstein	9	0	0%	2	3	5	56%
W Hill Iii	5	0	0%	0	2	2	40%
Steven Robinson	5	0	0%	0	2	2	40%
Corey Callahan	5	0	0%	1	3	4	80%
Eric Davis	19	1	5%	1	2	4	21%
Jared Moyer	36	2	6%	3	3	8	22%
William Long	13	1	8%	3	0	4	31%
Victor Kirby	12	1	8%	3	0	4	33%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Clyde Oglesby Jr	10	0	0%	1	3	4	40%
Jerry Nock	9	0	0%	0	1	1	11%
Jeffrey Stafford	8	0	0%	1	3	4	50%
Martin Davis	7	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Jason Walters	7	0	0%	2	1	3	43%
Ronald Short	7	0	0%	2	0	2	29%
Janet Davis	6	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Timmy Offutt	6	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Eric Davis	6	0	0%	0	4	4	67%
Gary White	5	0	0%	1	3	4	80%

# Plainridge Park

## MASSACHUSETTS

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Ronald Cushing	5	2	40%	0	0	2	40%
Shawn Gray	7	2	29%	2	0	4	57%
Luke Hanners	24	6	25%	3	5	14	58%
Kevin Switzer Jr	30	7	23%	2	5	14	47%
Bruce Ranger	41	9	22%	1	3	13	32%
Wallace Watson	18	4	22%	3	1	8	44%
Brett Beckwith	27	4	15%	8	4	16	59%
Matthew Athearn	20	3	15%	0	5	8	40%
Winston Campbell	21	3	14%	3	3	9	43%
Nicholas Graffam	36	4	11%	7	7	18	50%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
John Di Stefano	8	4	50%	0	0	4	50%
Robert Marston	4	2	50%	0	0	2	50%
Heidi Gibbs	4	2	50%	0	0	2	50%
Scott Renz	6	2	33%	1	1	4	67%
Daniel Tuccillo Jr	6	2	33%	0	1	3	50%
Mario Dessureault	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%
Dennis Whittemore	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%
Catherine Bouthillier	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Alicia Gray	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Ralph D'amelio li	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Todd O'dea	7	0	0%	0	1	1	14%
Steven Wilson	6	0	0%	2	1	3	50%
Joseph Di Stefano	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
Shawn Thayer	5	0	0%	1	1	2	40%
Andrew Monti	24	1	4%	4	4	9	38%
Michael Stevenson	17	1	6%	5	3	9	53%
James Hardy	24	2	8%	4	1	7	29%
Jay Randall	34	3	9%	2	2	7	21%
Nicholas Graffam	36	4	11%	7	7	18	50%
Winston Campbell	21	3	14%	3	3	9	43%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Jolene Andrews	10	0	0%	3	0	3	30%
Todd O'dea	9	0	0%	0	2	2	22%
K Krikorian	8	0	0%	1	0	1	13%
Jeff Lieberman	7	0	0%	2	0	2	29%
Paul Mc Hugh	6	0	0%	0	1	1	17%
Charlene Cushing	5	0	0%	1	2	3	60%
Arthur Brewer li	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Lynn Silva	5	0	0%	1	1	2	40%
Terrence Mc Gee	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
Shawn Thayer	4	0	0%	1	1	2	50%

# Rideau Carleton

## ONTARIO

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Guy Gagnon	46	14	30%	12	4	30	65%
James MacDonald	7	2	29%	3	2	7	100%
Jody Jamieson	8	2	25%	1	0	3	38%
Bob McClure	5	1	20%	0	1	2	40%
Stephane Pouliot	35	6	17%	2	4	12	34%
Emil Toth	6	1	17%	0	1	2	33%
Jacques Beaudoin	6	1	17%	0	0	1	17%
Douglas McNair	6	1	17%	1	1	3	50%
Stephane Brosseau	25	4	16%	2	1	7	28%
Pascal Berube	29	4	14%	4	4	12	41%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Karen Kroeger	3	2	67%	1	0	3	100%
Nick Gallucci	3	2	67%	1	0	3	100%
Brian Scott	4	2	50%	2	0	4	100%
Maxime Velaye	7	3	43%	0	0	3	43%
Guy Gagnon	21	7	33%	5	2	14	67%
Gary Mc Donald	6	2	33%	0	0	2	33%
Gilbert Mercier	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Michel Carrier	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Jean-Francois Reid	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Mandy Archer	28	8	29%	8	2	18	64%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Ryan Guy	22	0	0%	3	7	10	45%
Mike Healey	10	0	0%	0	2	2	20%
Drew Smyth	7	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Sylvain Fillion	6	0	0%	3	1	4	67%
Robert Shepherd	27	1	4%	5	2	8	30%
Clarke Steacy	16	1	6%	3	1	5	31%
Austin Sorrie	10	1	10%	0	1	2	20%
Steeven Genois	19	2	11%	1	2	5	26%
Jimmy Gagnon	42	5	12%	2	5	12	29%
Samuel Fillion	38	5	13%	6	6	17	45%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Stephane Larocque	13	0	0%	1	1	2	15%
Macy Cassell	10	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Jamie Johnston	6	0	0%	0	1	1	17%
Michael Armstrong	6	0	0%	0	1	1	17%
Cara Steacy	6	0	0%	2	1	3	50%
Ryan Guy	6	0	0%	0	3	3	50%
Robert Bernicky	5	0	0%	0	2	2	40%
Emil Toth	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
Mike Healey	4	0	0%	0	1	1	25%
Sam Sergi	4	0	0%	1	1	2	50%



# Running Aces

## MINNESOTA

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Luke Plano	42	14	33%	9	6	29	69%
Lemoyne Svendsen	38	8	21%	6	7	21	55%
Brady Jenson	39	6	15%	7	7	20	51%
Chad Svendsen	7	1	14%	0	1	2	29%
Dean Magee	40	5	13%	6	6	17	43%
Richard Magee	38	5	13%	5	7	17	45%
Brandon Jenson	10	1	10%	1	1	3	30%
James Lackey	23	2	9%	4	1	7	30%
Anthony Kerwood	29	2	7%	4	6	12	41%
Brian Detgen	28	1	4%	2	1	4	14%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Liberio Pacheco	12	7	58%	0	0	7	58%
Ulf Holm-Johansen	4	2	50%	0	0	2	50%
Maria Alvarez	16	6	38%	2	1	9	56%
Quentin Schneider	11	4	36%	2	0	6	55%
Robert Lems	9	3	33%	1	2	6	67%
Daniel Roland	10	2	20%	1	1	4	40%
Jenni King	5	1	20%	0	1	2	40%
Brady Jenson	26	5	19%	3	5	13	50%
Jessica Johnson	24	4	17%	3	0	7	29%
Gerald Longo	12	2	17%	0	1	3	25%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Rene Goulet	13	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
James Gould	6	0	0%	0	1	1	17%
James Kennedy	5	0	0%	1	1	2	40%
Brian Detgen	28	1	4%	2	1	4	14%
Anthony Kerwood	29	2	7%	4	6	12	41%
James Lackey	23	2	9%	4	1	7	30%
Brandon Jenson	10	1	10%	1	1	3	30%
Dean Magee	40	5	13%	6	6	17	43%
Richard Magee	38	5	13%	5	7	17	45%
Chad Svendsen	7	1	14%	0	1	2	29%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Richard Bertrand	14	0	0%	0	3	3	21%
Jose Castillo	9	0	0%	2	2	4	44%
Brett Ballinger	8	0	0%	0	5	5	63%
Rene Goulet	8	0	0%	0	2	2	25%
Alexia Kehl	7	0	0%	1	1	2	29%
Brian Detgen	6	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Michael Campbell	5	0	0%	2	1	3	60%
Dale Lagerquist	4	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Marco Rios	4	0	0%	1	0	1	25%
Katrina Horvat	4	0	0%	1	0	1	25%

# Saratoga Harness

## NEW YORK

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Jay Randall	13	4	31%	3	1	8	62%
James Devaux	36	9	25%	6	4	19	53%
Alek Chartrand	12	3	25%	2	2	7	58%
Larry Stalbaum	13	3	23%	3	1	7	54%
Marcus Miller	9	2	22%	1	1	4	44%
Chris Long	46	8	17%	5	6	19	41%
Brett Beckwith	41	7	17%	9	4	20	49%
John Stark Jr	6	1	17%	2	0	3	50%
Billy Dobson	32	5	16%	1	6	12	38%
Luke Hanners	32	5	16%	1	7	13	41%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
David Dewhurst	4	3	75%	1	0	4	100%
Lisa Zabielski	7	4	57%	1	0	5	71%
Jackie Greene	9	4	44%	1	1	6	67%
Melissa Beckwith	15	6	40%	3	1	10	67%
Christopher Dubois	12	4	33%	1	0	5	42%
David Byer	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Kelly Hastings	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Kari Finn	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%
Jim Martuscello	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Kyle Spagnola	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Brian Cross	22	0	0%	2	4	6	27%
Leon Bailey	13	0	0%	2	2	4	31%
Tyler Buter	8	0	0%	2	2	4	50%
Jordan Stratton	7	0	0%	2	3	5	71%
Brian Sears	6	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Brett Crawford	15	1	7%	2	1	4	27%
Phillip Fluet	22	2	9%	2	2	6	27%
Walter Hennessey	21	2	10%	5	4	11	52%
Shawn Gray	38	4	11%	2	7	13	34%
Jordan Derue	8	1	13%	0	0	1	13%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Margaret Spagnola	11	0	0%	0	2	2	18%
Kevin Mc Dermott	8	0	0%	4	0	4	50%
Brian Cross	8	0	0%	2	3	5	63%
Andrew Byler	8	0	0%	0	1	1	13%
Francis Raia Ii	8	0	0%	1	1	2	25%
Maureen Salino	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%
John Mongeon	6	0	0%	2	1	3	50%
Eve Bergeron	6	0	0%	0	1	1	17%
Darren Rybka Jr	6	0	0%	2	0	2	33%
Kerin Warner	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%

# Scioto Downs

OHIO

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Brady Galliers	8	3	38%	0	0	3	38%
Christopher Lems	17	4	24%	1	2	7	41%
Donald Irvine Jr	9	2	22%	1	0	3	33%
Daniel Noble	60	12	20%	7	6	25	42%
Yannick Gingras	5	1	20%	1	1	3	60%
Brett Miller	64	12	19%	8	7	27	42%
Tony Hall	29	4	14%	4	4	12	41%
Jeffrey Nisonger	7	1	14%	0	0	1	14%
Aaron Merriman	52	7	13%	8	8	23	44%
Mitchell Cushing	24	3	13%	3	1	7	29%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Steven Carter	6	3	50%	2	1	6	100%
Cory Kreiser	7	3	43%	1	1	5	71%
Brady Galliers	7	3	43%	0	1	4	57%
Christi Noble	12	4	33%	2	3	9	75%
Herman Hagerman	6	2	33%	0	1	3	50%
Roy Murphy Jr	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Bucky Trout	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Fred Morgan Jr	3	1	33%	2	0	3	100%
John Georges	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Virgil Morgan Jr	28	7	25%	5	3	15	54%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Austin Hanners	39	0	0%	2	7	9	23%
Kurt Sugg	18	0	0%	5	1	6	33%
Shawn Barker li	13	0	0%	1	3	4	31%
Hank Le Van	7	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Kenneth Holliday	6	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Kayne Kauffman	44	1	2%	2	4	7	16%
Trevor Smith	40	3	8%	4	2	9	23%
Chris Page	38	3	8%	5	6	14	37%
Joshua Sutton	33	3	9%	2	1	6	18%
Jason Beattie	11	1	9%	1	1	3	27%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Edward Miller	13	0	0%	2	0	2	15%
Jason Brewer	12	0	0%	2	0	2	17%
Ronald Steck	8	0	0%	1	2	3	38%
J Perrin	7	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Hank Le Van	7	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Chris Mc Guire	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%
Anette Lorentzon	6	0	0%	1	1	2	33%
Charles Myrick	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
Patrick Sweeney	5	0	0%	2	0	2	40%
Kyle Ater	5	0	0%	1	0	1	20%

# Red Mile

KENTUCKY

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Brian Sears	10	3	30%	0	2	5	50%
Yannick Gingras	18	5	28%	2	1	8	44%
Tyler Shehan	16	4	25%	2	1	7	44%
Joseph Putnam	12	3	25%	0	3	6	50%
David Miller	24	5	21%	5	3	13	54%
Todd McCarthy	30	6	20%	7	5	18	60%
Dexter Dunn	22	4	18%	5	7	16	73%
Trace Tetrack	6	1	17%	0	0	1	17%
Andy Miller	14	2	14%	2	3	7	50%
Tony Hall	32	4	13%	4	3	11	34%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Peter Foley	6	3	50%	0	1	4	67%
Mike Murphy	4	2	50%	1	0	3	75%
Ronald Burke	9	4	44%	1	0	5	56%
Joseph Putnam	7	3	43%	0	1	4	57%
Linda Toscano	6	2	33%	1	1	4	67%
John MacDonald	3	1	33%	1	1	3	100%
Virgil Morgan Jr	3	1	33%	1	1	3	100%
Dean Nixon	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Brian Brown	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Julie Miller	7	2	29%	0	3	5	71%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Jamaal Denson	12	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Josert Fonseca	12	0	0%	1	0	1	8%
Trevor Smith	6	0	0%	1	1	2	33%
Terry Skinner	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
Mattias Melander	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Devon Tharps	21	1	5%	3	2	6	29%
Christian Lind	25	2	8%	3	6	11	44%
John MacDonald	22	2	9%	2	3	7	32%
Randy Crisler	10	1	10%	0	1	2	20%
Andrew McCarthy	28	3	11%	6	6	15	54%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Jim Brinson	12	0	0%	2	1	3	25%
John Hughes	12	0	0%	2	1	3	25%
Jamaal Denson	10	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Noel Daley	8	0	0%	1	0	1	13%
Joseph Holloway	7	0	0%	3	0	3	43%
Donricus Blackmon	7	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Marcus Melander	7	0	0%	1	0	1	14%
John Butenschoen	6	0	0%	0	1	1	17%
Jimmy Watson	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%
James Stiltner li	5	0	0%	1	1	2	40%



# Tioga Downs

NEW YORK

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Walter Hennessey	48	19	40%	8	4	31	65%
Dexter Dunn	5	2	40%	0	1	3	60%
Brian Sears	11	4	36%	1	0	5	45%
James Morrill Jr	7	2	29%	1	1	4	57%
Michael Merton	44	8	18%	14	4	26	59%
Jason Bartlett	6	1	17%	0	2	3	50%
Daniel Harvey	6	1	17%	0	1	2	33%
Jordan Stratton	8	1	13%	1	0	2	25%
Marcus Miller	8	1	13%	1	0	2	25%
Aaron Byron	41	4	10%	2	14	20	49%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Tee Wine	4	3	75%	0	0	3	75%
Laurie Poulin	3	2	67%	1	0	3	100%
Marcus Melander	6	3	50%	0	0	3	50%
Ervin Miller	5	2	40%	0	0	2	40%
Michael Deters	19	7	37%	0	2	9	47%
Marc Major	11	4	36%	0	0	4	36%
Linda Toscano	3	1	33%	1	1	3	100%
Travis Alexander	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%
Ronald Burke	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Todd Buter	4	1	25%	2	0	3	75%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Tyler Buter	11	0	0%	0	1	1	9%
Kyle Cummings	9	0	0%	1	1	2	22%
Mark MacDonald	6	0	0%	2	0	2	33%
David Miller	6	0	0%	0	1	1	17%
Joseph Bongiorno	6	0	0%	3	1	4	67%
Jeffrey Long	6	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Shane Taggart	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Denny Bucceri	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
Michael Simons	39	2	5%	4	3	9	23%
Jim Taggart Jr	39	2	5%	6	8	16	41%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Joseph Skowrya	19	0	0%	3	5	8	42%
L Gilmour	11	0	0%	0	3	3	27%
Randolph Taft	8	0	0%	3	0	3	38%
Tony Alagna	7	0	0%	2	2	4	57%
Michael Simons	7	0	0%	0	1	1	14%
Edgar Clarke	7	0	0%	2	0	2	29%
Kerin Warner	6	0	0%	2	1	3	50%
Jeffrey Byron	6	0	0%	1	4	5	83%
Louis Ginesi	6	0	0%	1	2	3	50%
Michael Ohol	6	0	0%	2	2	4	67%

# Vernon Downs

NEW YORK

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Jordan Stratton	7	3	43%	3	0	6	86%
Gaetan Brunet	6	2	33%	1	1	4	67%
Jason Bartlett	6	2	33%	1	1	4	67%
Luke Hanners	6	2	33%	0	2	4	67%
Michael Miller	10	3	30%	1	1	5	50%
John MacDonald	17	5	29%	3	1	9	53%
Ronald Harp	11	3	27%	2	2	7	64%
Leon Bailey	37	9	24%	4	10	23	62%
Frank Affrunti	33	7	21%	2	7	16	48%
Steeven Genois	28	5	18%	5	4	14	50%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Hannah Miller	6	3	50%	1	1	5	83%
David Dewhurst	14	5	36%	1	1	7	50%
George Ducharme	12	4	33%	0	1	5	42%
Ronald Harp	9	3	33%	2	2	7	78%
Gaetan Brunet	6	2	33%	1	1	4	67%
Cory Mumford	3	1	33%	1	1	3	100%
Margaret Spagnola	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%
Jessica Okusko	14	4	29%	3	3	10	71%
Marissa Chadbourne	7	2	29%	0	2	4	57%
Kenneth Dawson	4	1	25%	0	0	1	25%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Joseph Nassimos	19	0	0%	1	1	2	11%
C Huckabone Jr	9	0	0%	3	1	4	44%
Rock Vinci	7	0	0%	1	0	1	14%
Chris Long	7	0	0%	1	2	3	43%
Marcus Miller	7	0	0%	1	0	1	14%
Brennan Enos	6	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Miriam Toland	5	0	0%	1	0	1	20%
Joshua Kinney	5	0	0%	1	0	1	20%
Truman Gale	23	1	4%	1	6	8	35%
Adam Capizzano	10	1	10%	2	1	4	40%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Robert Gale	9	0	0%	1	2	3	33%
Joseph Nassimos	8	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Rock Vinci	7	0	0%	1	0	1	14%
C Huckabone Jr	6	0	0%	2	0	2	33%
Jody Weidman	5	0	0%	0	2	2	40%
Joseph Sansone	5	0	0%	0	2	2	40%
Whitney Bell	5	0	0%	1	0	1	20%
Richard Papa	4	0	0%	1	1	2	50%
George Harrison	4	0	0%	1	1	2	50%
Anne Wheeler	3	0	0%	0	0	0	0%

# Woodbine Mohawk

ONTARIO

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Travis Cullen	10	4	40%	2	0	6	60%
Dexter Dunn	8	2	25%	0	1	3	38%
Bob McClure	17	4	24%	0	3	7	41%
James MacDonald	52	10	19%	8	10	28	54%
Trevor Henry	40	7	18%	5	2	14	35%
Louis-Philippe Roy	42	7	17%	4	3	14	33%
Jody Jamieson	23	4	17%	2	7	13	57%
Douglas McNair	38	5	13%	11	1	17	45%
Sylvain Filion	45	5	11%	7	8	20	44%
Chris Christoforou	11	1	9%	0	2	3	27%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Jodie Cullen	8	4	50%	1	0	5	63%
Clark Beelby	4	2	50%	1	0	3	75%
David Menary	5	2	40%	0	0	2	40%
Julie Walker	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Chantal Mitchell	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Mark Etsell	4	1	25%	1	1	3	75%
Nancy Takter	4	1	25%	0	0	1	25%
Garry Merner	4	1	25%	0	0	1	25%
Shawn Steacy	19	4	21%	3	4	11	58%
Joe Pereira	5	1	20%	1	0	2	40%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Scott Young	16	0	0%	0	2	2	13%
Tyler Jones	12	0	0%	1	1	2	17%
Phillippe Hudon	10	0	0%	2	2	4	40%
Ed Hensley	8	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Tyler Borth	7	0	0%	0	1	1	14%
Randall Waples	6	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Michael Whelan	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Austin Sorrie	21	1	5%	1	3	5	24%
Jonathan Drury	28	2	7%	3	3	8	29%
Chris Christoforou	11	1	9%	0	2	3	27%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Robert McIntosh	8	0	0%	1	2	3	38%
Murray Brethour	8	0	0%	1	0	1	13%
Ashleigh Hensley	7	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Blake MacIntosh	5	0	0%	1	3	4	80%
Duane Marfisi	4	0	0%	0	1	1	25%
Roger Mayotte	4	0	0%	0	1	1	25%
John Bax	4	0	0%	1	1	2	50%
Scott McEneny	4	0	0%	1	1	2	50%
Thomas Riley	4	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Dolores Basilone	4	0	0%	0	0	0	0%

# Yonkers

NEW YORK

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Jason Bartlett	42	15	36%	7	9	31	74%
Simon Allard	11	3	27%	0	1	4	36%
Austin Siegelman	35	9	26%	2	2	13	37%
Brent Holland	37	6	16%	6	4	16	43%
Patrick Lachance	15	2	13%	1	1	4	27%
Jordan Stratton	26	3	12%	6	3	12	46%
Matthew Kakaley	25	3	12%	3	2	8	32%
George Brennan	27	3	11%	2	3	8	30%
Braxten Boyd	18	2	11%	4	4	10	56%
Tyler Buter	27	2	7%	6	3	11	41%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Jeffrey Gillis	6	3	50%	1	2	6	100%
Lance Hudson	5	2	40%	1	0	3	60%
Gareth Dowse	18	6	33%	6	1	13	72%
Per Engblom	6	2	33%	1	1	4	67%
Dan Morrissey	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Matias Ruiz	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%
Alexandra Goldin	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Nicholas Devita	10	3	30%	0	1	4	40%
Thomas Fanning	7	2	29%	2	1	5	71%
Jennifer Bongiorno	7	2	29%	1	1	4	57%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Joseph Bongiorno	10	0	0%	1	3	4	40%
George Napolitano Jr	9	0	0%	3	4	7	78%
Marcus Miller	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
James Marohn Jr	31	1	3%	2	6	9	29%
Daniel Dube	19	1	5%	1	1	3	16%
Tyler Buter	27	2	7%	6	3	11	41%
George Brennan	27	3	11%	2	3	8	30%
Braxten Boyd	18	2	11%	4	4	10	56%
Jordan Stratton	26	3	12%	6	3	12	46%
Matthew Kakaley	25	3	12%	3	2	8	32%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Cory Stratton	14	0	0%	1	3	4	29%
Jared Bako	8	0	0%	2	2	4	50%
Christopher Height	7	0	0%	2	1	3	43%
Paul Stafford	7	0	0%	1	2	3	43%
Carmen Auciello	6	0	0%	0	1	1	17%
Shaun Vallee	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
Andrew Adamczyk	5	0	0%	1	1	2	40%
Paul Blumenfeld	4	0	0%	1	1	2	50%
Robert Cleary	4	0	0%	1	0	1	25%
Michael Annunziata	4	0	0%	0	0	0	0%





# RESULTS & REPLAYS



## PURSE CRITERIA FOR INCLUDED RACES

**Non-stakes races with a purse of \$15K+ | Stakes races with a purse of \$10K+**

## RACE RESULTS - SUNDAY

### HAWTHORNE RACECOURSE *report*

#### Sunday's Results:

**3, Haw, \$25,000, Trot,** Kadabra Consolation Illinois Conceived and Foaled - Two Year Old Colts & Geldings, 31.4, 1:01.4, 1:32.4, 2:02.4, FT

**1-Twin Cedars Alstar (g, 2, Lou's Legacy--Fire Lansky, by Enjoy Lavec)** \$12,500, \$8,500 2021 ILL-CL, Lifetime Record: 5-2-0-0, \$15,500

O-Ronnie J Graham & John R Schwarz Jr & Viva Las Vegas Racing LLC & Chris J Norder. B-Luke R Zimmerman. T-Amy Husted. D-Kyle Husted.

## Preferred Equine Online SALE GRADUATE



### PREFERRED EQUINE

### Mixed Sale Graduate

**2-Fox Valley Corso (g, 2, Can't Afford It--Fox Valley Strata, by Vaporize)** \$6,250, \$40,000 2021 Walker, Lifetime Record: 11-0-3-2, \$15,913

O-Adam Ivan Hawthorne & Devin M White. B-Fox Valley Standardbreds. T-Herman Wheeler. D-Archie Buford.

**3-Rosita's Dream (g, 2, Dontcheatonmenow--Jayport Rosita, by Manofmanymissions)** \$3,000, \$6,500 2021 ILL-CL, Lifetime Record: 7-1-0-1, \$18,802

O-Thestable Rositas Dream, CA. B-Melvin R Gingerich & Keith E Miller. T-James Eaton. D-Casey Leonard.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1H, 1H, 1, 2H - Finish Order: Lous Interceptor, High Jax, Illini Chrome

**6, Haw, \$25,000, Trot,** The Fox Valley Flan Consolation Illinois Conceived and Foaled - Two Year Old Fillies (Six betting interests required) (Must have entered the elimination race), 30.2, 59.2, 1:30.3, 2:02.0, FT

**1-El Brae Brae (f, 2, Lou's Legacy--E L Miss Kaibra, by Cassis)** \$12,000, Lifetime Record: 15-8-3-2, \$44,612

O-Donald E & Sharri L Huddleston. B-Elmer J Kaufman. T-Roshun Trigg. D-Jamaica Patton.

**2-Fox Valley Adira (f, 2, Can't Afford It--Memory Maker, by Pine Chip)** \$6,000, \$13,000 2021 Walker, Lifetime Record: 12-0-2-2, \$19,267

O-Gary A Rath & Bobby L Beggs. B-Fox Valley Standardbreds & Jim Edgar. T-Gary Rath. D-Gary Rath.

**3-Trotamilenmyshoes (f, 2, Dejarmbro--Dandy's Esp, by Pizzazzed)** \$2,880, \$6,000 2021 Walker, Lifetime Record: 8-0-0-1, \$5,973

O-Rikki Lynn Soteras-Finn. B-Fair Meadow Farm. T-Rikki Soteras-Finn. D-Richard S Finn.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 3, 2H, 2, 3H, 12H - Finish Order: Olympic Champion, Daisys Duchess, Fox Valley Shania, Fox Valley Candor

**7, Haw, \$25,000, Pace,** The Incredible Finale Consolation Illinois Conceived and Foaled - Two Year Old Colts & Geldings, 29.3, 58.2, 1:27.4, 1:55.1, FT

**1-Fox Valley Langley (g, 2, Somestarsomewhere--Red Hot Lady, by Art's Conquest)** \$12,000, \$21,000 2021 Walker, Lifetime Record: 11-7-2-0, \$57,480

O-Lyle E Lipe & Melvin A Schoneweis. B-Fox Valley Standardbreds. T-Jamaica Patton. D-Kyle Wilfong.

**2-Fox Valley Patriot (g, 2, Somestarsomewhere--Kimmy, by Western Hanover)** \$6,000, \$35,000 2021 Walker, Lifetime Record: 10-2-3-1, \$22,378

O-Bowie Racing LLC & Anthony Lombardi. B-Fox Valley Standardbreds. T-Erv Miller. D-Atlee Bender.

**3-Kage Daniel (g, 2, Revenge Shark--Startrix Gram, by Dictionary)** \$2,880, Lifetime Record: 12-1-3-4, \$21,884

O-Shelly R Graham. B-Carol A Graham. T-Thomas Graham Jr. D-Todd Warren.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 3, 1H, 1H, 1H, 2 - Finish Order: Fox Valley Treason, Fox Valley Presley, Mystic Revenge, Bombay Buddy

**8, Haw, \$25,000, Pace,** The Incredible Tillie Consolation Illinois Conceived and Foaled - Two Year Old Fillies, 28.3, 57.1, 1:27.0, 1:57.4, FT

**1-Fillys Revenge (f, 2, Revenge Shark--Incredible Filly, by Sagebrush)** \$11,750, Lifetime Record: 19-8-3-3, \$36,857

O-Stevanna E Turner. B-Stevanna E Turner. T-John Fletcher. D-Michael Rogers.

**2-Major Rosita (f, 2, Major Bombay--Ara Belle Star, by Dali)** \$5,875, \$4,000 2021 ILL-CL, Lifetime Record: 16-2-6-2, \$22,060

O-Karla C Santos. B-Laurene M Krueger. T-Dossie Minor. D-Brandon Bates.

# RACE RESULTS - SUNDAY (CONTINUED)

**3-Sage On Stage** (f, 2, Sagebrush--Herthie D, by Artsplace) \$2,820, \$6,000 2021 ILL-CL, Lifetime Record: 16-2-3-3, \$12,528

O-Timothy Demond Williams. B-Fair Meadow Farm. T-Roshun Trigg. D-Kyle Wilfong.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 2Q, 2, 3H, 2, 1 - Finish Order: Dandy's Spice Girl, South Gate Sally, Fox Valley Cha Cha, Dandy's Apple, Ashlee's Amanda

## HIPPODROME 3R report

### Sunday's Results:

**2, Trv, \$55,000, Trot, 2 ANS POULICHES - COUPE DE L'AVENIR FINALE, 29.2, 1:01.4, 1:32.2, 2:02.3**

**1-Hp Run For Dan (b,f,2 - Alarm Detector-Hp Run Like Mom-Kadabra)** \$27,500, Lifetime Record: 6-2-0-1, \$33,950

O-Claude Hamel, Danielle Fournier-Levesque B-Claude Hamel, Danielle Fournier-Levesque T-Isabelle Darveau D-Robert Shepherd



## Another **ALARM DETECTOR** Winner!



**2-Tite Beer En Mass** (b,f,2 - Muscle Mass-Beer Maggs-Have A Beer)

O-Ecuries Maguire Inc, Jean-Francois Maguire, Julie Malenfant B-Ecuries Maguire Inc T-Jean-Francois Maguire D-Louis-Philippe Roy

**3-Kenogami Courage** (b,f,2 - Looklikeeachpndale-Profound Wisdom-Ken Warkentin)

O-Jean-Francois & Marie-Claude Reid, Stephane Brosseau, Maurice Houle B-Jean-Francois Reid, Dominique Michel T-Jean-Francois Reid D-Stephane Brosseau

*Replay Unavailable -*

**4, Trv, \$65,000, Trot, 3 ANS POULAINS - TROPHÉE DES ELEVEURS FINALE, 29.2, 1:00.2, 1:29.3, 1:58.2**

**1-Royalty Beer (b,g,3 - Royalty For Life-Beer Maggs-Have A Beer)** \$32,500, Lifetime Record: 19-8-2-3, \$86,206

O-Ecuries Maguire Inc, Jean-Francois Maguire B-Ecuries Maguire Inc T-Jean-Francois Maguire D-Louis-Philippe Roy

**2-Sammy Justice** (b,g,3 - Justice Hall-Joyce Lavec-Mr Lavec)

O-Jean Berthiaume B-Jean Berthiaume T-Daniel Martin D-Pascal Berube

**3-Kenogami Rebel** (b,g,3 - Archangel-Profound Wisdom-Ken Warkentin)

O-Daniel Martin, Dominique Michel, Marie-Claude Reid B-Jean-Francois Reid, Dominique Michel T-Daniel Martin D-Stephane Brosseau

*Replay Unavailable -*

**6, Trv, \$65,000, Trot, 3 ANS POULICHES - TROPHÉE DES ELEVEURS FINALE, 30.0, 1:00.4, 1:31.1, 2:01.4**

**1-Hp Felicity (b,f,3 - Muscle Mass-Canaco Runner-Promising Catch)** \$32,500, Lifetime Record: 25-5-5-1, \$118,571

O-Claude Hamel, Michel Damphousse B-Claude Hamel, Michel Damphousse T-Isabelle Darveau D-Robert Shepherd



## Another **MUSCLE MASS** Winner!



**2-La Bromontoise** (br,f,3 - Angus Hall-Promising Lavec-Mr Lavec)

O-Jerome Lombart B-Jerome Lombart T-Andreane Lapierre D-Jerome Lombart

**3-Stella Alpha** (b,f,3 - Royalty For Life-Eclair Chocolat-Muscle Mass)

O-Ecurie Alpha B-Ecurie Alpha T-Sylvain Tremblay D-Pascal Berube

*Replay Unavailable -*

**7, Trv, \$55,000, Pace, 2 ANS POULAINS - COUPE DE L'AVENIR FINALE, 28.4, 59.4, 1:29.2, 2:00.4**

**1-Albert Alpha (b,c,2 - Hes Watching-Stirling Breeze-Art Major)** \$27,500, Lifetime Record: 7-1-5-1, \$35,625

O-Ecurie Alpha, Anne Marie Demers, Yves & Yvon Laprise B-Ecurie Alpha T-Sylvain Tremblay D-Pascal Berube

**2-Kingston Panic** (b,g,2 - Sportswriter-R We There Yet-Mach Three)

O-Brian Paquet B-Brian Paquet T-Francis Richard D-Louis-Philippe Roy

**3-Kansas Panic** (br,g,2 - Sunshine Beach-Drift Panic-Shadow Play)

O-Brian Paquet B-Brian Paquet T-Francis Richard D-Robert Shepherd

*Replay Unavailable -*



# RACE RESULTS - SUNDAY (CONTINUED)

**8, Trv, \$65,000, Pace, 3 ANS POULICHES - TROPHÉE DES ELEVEURS FINALE, 28.4, 59.4, 1:28.4, 1:59.2**

**1-Shes Rockandfame (b,f,3 - Hes Watching-Southern Rock-Rocknroll Hanover)** \$32,500, Lifetime Record: 11-4-2-2, \$49,008

O-Investissement K F B, Andre St Laurent B-Lise Carbonneau T-Francis Richard D-Louis-Philippe Roy

**2-Godiva Me Amour (b,f,3 - Shanghai Phil-Godiva Beachgirl-Bolero Master)**

O-Raymond Larose B-Raymond Larose T-Lyne Asseln D-Robert Shepherd

**3-Sports Impression (b,f,3 - Sportswriter-Lasting Impression-American Ideal)**

O-Pascal Landry B-Pascal Landry T-Carl Duguay D-Daniel Dube

*Replay Unavailable -*

**9, Trv, \$55,000, Trot, 2 ANS POULAINS - COUPE DE L'AVENIR FINALE, 29.1, 1:00.2, 1:30.3, 2:00.3**

**1-Timonier (br,g,2 - Looklikeachpndale-Kascara Rosa-Kadabra)** \$27,500, Lifetime Record: 8-4-1-1, \$51,315

O-Jean Dessureault B-Jean Dessureau T-Jacques Dupont D-Daniel Dube

**2-Auguste (b,g,2 - Bar Hopping-Ocean Mist Dynasty-Angus Hall)**

O-Dany Fontaine, Ecurie Gaetan Bono Inc, Ecurie Largo Inc B-Ecurie Largo Inc T-Dany Fontane D-Pascal Berube

**3-Kinnder Thinktwice (b,c,2 - Wheeling N Dealin-Majestic Joy-Majestic Son)**

O-Denitza Petrova B-Denitza Petrova T-Denitza Petrova D-Stephane Brosseau

*Replay Unavailable -*

**10, Trv, \$55,000, Pace, 2 ANS POULICHES - COUPE DE L'AVENIR FINALE, 26.4, 57.1, 1:26.4, 1:57.0**

**1-Pocahontas Du Lac (b,f,2 - Betterthancheddar-Sheissuchadream-Art Major)** \$27,500, Lifetime Record: 9-4-1-0, \$40,000

O-Louis-Philippe & Pierre-Luc Roy, Maude Larouche, Jean Allaire B-Louis-Philippe Roy T-Francis Richard D-Louis-Philippe Roy



## BETTERTHANCHEDDAR Winner!



**2-Make Bet Sbg (b,f,2 - Bettors Delight-Sand Gesture-Dragon Again)**

O-Sylvain Descheneaux, Gaston Bibeau B-Sylvain Descheneaux, Gaston Bibeau T-Francis Richard D-Stephane Brosseau

**3-Godiva Shadow Girl (br,f,2 - Shadow Play-Godiva Beachgirl-Bolero Master)**

O-Raymond Larose B-Raymond Larose T-Lyne Asseln D-Robert Shepherd

*Replay Unavailable -*

**11, Trv, \$65,000, Pace, 3 ANS POULAINS - TROPHÉE DES ELEVEURS FINALE, 27.1, 58.1, 1:26.4, 1:55.1**

**1-Aladdin (b,g,3 - Shadow Play-Eloge-No Pan Intended)** \$32,500, Lifetime Record: 10-7-2-0, \$55,325

O-Guy Corbeil B-Guy Corbeil T-Maxime Velaye D-Louis-Philippe Roy

**2-Jack Panic (b,g,3 - Sportswriter-R We There Yet-Mach Three)**

O-Brian Paquet B-Brian Paquet T-Francis Richard D-Robert Shepherd

**3-Hp Momentum (br,g,3 - Control The Moment-Amenable Hanover-Dragon Again)**

O-Francis Guillemette B-Claude Hamel, Celine Paquin T-Francis Guillemette D-Colin Kelly

*Replay Unavailable -*

## NORTHFIELD PARK report

### Sunday's Results:

**1, Nfld, \$55,000, Trot, OHIO SIRE STAKES 3 YEAR OLD FILLIES 4TH LEG - 1ST DIVISION, 27.4, 58.2, 1:27.0, 1:55.3, FT**

**1-Favorite Aunt (f, 3, Uncle Peter--Contessa Leigh, by Full Count)** \$27,500, \$55,000 2020 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 14-3-6-1, \$105,395

O-Martin E Wollam & Dark Horse Farm LLC. B-G And B Racing & Martin E Wollam. T-Matthew Burkholder. D-Brett Miller.

**2-Moments Created (f, 3, Creatine--Kt Pricelessmoment, by Wonder Dancer)** \$13,750, Lifetime Record: 20-4-3-2, \$82,101

O-Rebecca R Sugg & Watson Harness Racing. B-Aaron A Miller. T-Edward Miller. D-Kurt Sugg.

**3-Sweet On Pete (f, 3, Uncle Peter--Oh Sweet Baby, by Angus Hall)** \$6,600, \$16,000 2020 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 21-9-4-2, \$117,699

O-Thestable Sweet On Pete, CA & Hutchison Harness LLC. B-Steiner Stock Farm. T-Jason McGinnis. D-Anthony Macdonald.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 7H, 3Q, T, NS, 1 - Finish Order: Toes In The Water, Sandis Commando L, Martysmagicmoment

# RACE RESULTS - SUNDAY (CONTINUED)

**2, Nfld, \$55,000, Trot, OHIO SIRE STAKES 3 YEAR OLD FILLIES 4TH LEG - 2ND DIVISION, 28.0, 58.0, 1:26.3, 1:55.1, GD**

**1-Gabbys C Note (f, 3, Triumphant Caviar--Gabby's Creditcard, by Credit Winner)** \$27,500, Lifetime Record: 17-13-3-0, \$424,400  
O-Christopher F & Johanna M Beaver & Steven J Zeehandelaar. B-Johanna M Beaver. T-Christopher Beaver. D-Aaron Merriman.

**2-Criquette Hall (f, 3, Cash Hall--Constance Hall, by Striking Sahbra)** \$13,750, Lifetime Record: 21-8-3-4, \$170,227  
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Frank D Baldachino & Beasty LLC & Lawrence R Karr. B-Alan J Leavitt. T-Ron Burke. D-Chris Page.

**3-Abbey D (f, 3, Uncle Peter--B V's Sister, by Big Victory)** \$6,600, \$27,000 2020 Buck-CL, Lifetime Record: 30-6-6-9, \$89,932  
O-Thomas Ceraso Jr & Triple D Stables Inc. B-Kenneth A Sommer. T-Logan Powell. D-Tyler Smith.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 1H, 1Q, 4, 7Q - Finish Order: Alana Hill, Kirsi Dream, Purple Aura

**3, Nfld, \$18,000, Trot, 3 YEAR OLD OPEN HANDICAP (DRAW 1 - 4; DRAW 5 - 6), 27.3, 56.3, 1:24.4, 1:53.2, GD**

**1-Rose Run Xtra (c, 3, Cash Hall--Anything But Love, by Conway Hall)** \$9,000, \$45,000 2020 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 25-7-12-5, \$353,694  
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Hatfield Stables & Knox Services Inc & Jason V Melillo. B-Rose Run Farm. T-Ron Burke. D-Chris Page.

**2-Longshot (g, 3, Long Tom--Tintern, by Donerail)** \$4,500, \$39,000 2020 Buck-CL, Lifetime Record: 20-9-3-2, \$132,556  
O-Wayne Mast Jr & Callam Racing LLC. B-Perry Coblenz. T-Scott Cox. D-Chris Lems.

**3-Mo Bay (g, 3, Uncle Peter--Mamora Bay, by Chapter Seven)** \$2,160, \$32,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 23-7-4-2, \$64,535  
O-Schillaci Stables LLC & Peter F Barbato & Sam Bova Racing LLC. B-Peter F Barbato. T-Sam Schillaci. D-Hunter Myers.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 6H, 5Q, 1Q, 1Q, HD - Finish Order: Up Blueberry Hill, Slim Jimmy, Go Go Andy

**7, Nfld, \$15,500, Pace, OPEN II, 28.0, 56.2, 1:24.2, 1:52.2, GD**

**1-Elver Hanover (g, 5, Yankee Cruiser--Edra Hanover, by The Panderosa)** \$7,750, \$50,000 2018 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 68-22-9-8, \$787,396  
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Bridgette S Jablonsky & Jason V Melillo & J&T Silva-Purnel & Libby. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Ron Burke. D-Chris Page.

**ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS**



**2-Delray Dude (g, 7, American Ideal--Docdor Libby, by Camluck)** \$3,875, \$30,000 2016 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 179-26-27-22, \$207,038  
O-David J Addy. B-Kimberly M Hundertpfund. T-Ryan Angus. D-Luke Ebersole.

**3-No Quarter (g, 5, Somebeachsomewhere--Take That Hanover, by Well Said)** \$1,860, \$80,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 66-13-7-7, \$142,195  
O-Pollack Racing LLC & Jeffrey W Cullipher. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Randy Bendis. D-Hunter Myers.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 1H, 1Q, 1, NK - Finish Order: Hp Napoleon, Isowantapetrock, Dragon Striker, Captainofrocknroll

**9, Nfld, \$18,000, Pace, 3-YEAR-OLD OPEN HANDICAP (POST POSITION 1 ASSIGNED), 28.0, 57.0, 1:24.4, 1:52.2, GD**

**1-Barry's Berries (g, 3, Downbytheseaside--Dingle Bay, by Mcardle)** \$9,000, Lifetime Record: 22-8-1-2, \$126,825  
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brusceci LLC & J&T Silva-Purnel & Libby & Knox Services Inc. B-Christopher C Coyle & Birnam Wood Farms. T-Ron Burke. D-Chris Page.

**2-Fearful Intent (g, 3, Fear The Dragon--Glorious Intent, by No Pan Intended)** \$4,500, \$19,000 2020 Buck-CL, Lifetime Record: 13-4-4-1, \$83,100  
O-Emerald Highlands Farm. B-Emerald Highlands Farm. T-Kelly O'Donnell. D-Chris Lems.

**3-Odds On Capitalism (g, 3, Fear The Dragon--Soggy Britches, by Allamerican Ingot)** \$2,160, \$100,000 2020 Buck-CL, Lifetime Record: 22-9-11-1, \$140,785  
O-Odds On Racing. B-Emerald Highlands Farm. T-Virgil Morgan Jr. D-Brett Miller.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1Q, Q, H, NS - Finish Order: Gulf Shores, Self Made, Paradise Rock L, Dragononthebeach

**11, Nfld, \$18,000, Pace, GUARANTEED \$10,000 PICK 4 STARTS HERE OPEN, 27.1, 55.3, 1:23.2, 1:51.4, GD**

**1-One Last Laugh (g, 5, McArdle--Fancy Creek Funny, by Sportsmaster)** \$9,000, \$100,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 96-17-25-17, \$248,437  
O-Schillaci Stables LLC & Sam Bova Racing LLC & Peter F Barbato. B-Blue Chip Bloodstock Inc. T-Sam Schillaci. D-Hunter Myers.

**Another Lexington Selected Grad Winner!**

**LEXINGTON**  
Selected Yearling Sale

**2-Bettor Than Spring (g, 7, Bettor's Delight--Spring Break, by Dream Away)** \$4,500, \$130,000 2016 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 140-35-28-27, \$495,914  
O-Thunder Racing Stables Inc. B-Winbak Farm. T-Cory Kreiser. D-Billy Davis Jr.

**3-Carolina Beach (g, 8, Somebeachsomewhere--Laughandbehappy, by Badlands Hanover)** \$2,160, \$57,000 2015 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 182-47-40-37, \$604,759  
O-Renee J Bercury. B-Let It Ride Stables Inc & J&T Silva Stables, LLC & Robert Cooper Stables LLC & Mentally Stable Inc. T-Renee Bercury. D-Aaron Merriman.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, NS, H, 2, HD - Finish Order: American Mercury, Roll Em, San Domino A, Docdor Friskie



# RACE RESULTS - SUNDAY (CONTINUED)

**13, Nfld, \$18,000, Trot, \$10,000 GUARANTEED POOL OPEN HANDICAP, 27.4, 57.1, 1:25.2, 1:53.4, GD**

**1-Winning Shadow (g, 7, Credit Winner--Sheena's Shadow, by Yankee Glide)** \$9,000, \$145,000 2016 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 141-56-30-13, \$787,451  
O-Racing To Win Stable. B-James G Wilhite Jr. T-Jordan Hope. D-Chris Lems.




**PREFERRED EQUINE**

**Mixed Sale Graduate**

**2-Light Blue Movers (g, 5, Ready Cash--Prinessa, by Muscle Hill)** \$4,500, \$100,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 48-8-5-6, \$79,530  
O-Timothy T Poitinger. B-Order By Stable Ab, SD. T-Bill Rhoades. D-Aaron Merriman.

**3-Twentyfour K Magic (m, 6, Dontyouforgetit--Magic Memory, by Kadabra)** \$2,160, \$7,000 2017 Buck-CL, Lifetime Record: 100-23-19-13, \$297,038  
O-Tye R Loy. B-Spring Haven Farm. T-Tye Loy. D-Billy Davis Jr.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1Q, 1Q, 1Q, H - Finish Order: Wadadli, Setit And Forgetit, Smoking Jet, Heidi's Heart, Dontforgetmaster, Trix And Stones

## RUNNING ACES CASINO & RACETRACK report

### Sunday's Results:

**3, Aces, \$16,500, Trot, MINNESOTA SIRE 3-YEAR-OLDS COLTS & GELDINGS, 29.1, 59.3, 1:29.3, 1:58.4, FT**

**1-Poko Loki (g, 3, Tamarind--Lindy's Almond Joy, by Tom Ridge)** \$8,250, Lifetime Record: 23-8-2-4, \$89,522  
O-Ulf Edvard & Susan L Holm-Johansen. B-Set The Pace Racing LLC. T-Ulf Holm-Johansen. D-James Lackey.

**2-Shadowfax (g, 3, Tamarind--It's Witch Craft, by Valley Victor)** \$4,125, Lifetime Record: 20-4-5-3, \$76,114  
O-Set The Pace Racing LLC. B-Lesa M Peters. T-Jessica Johnson. D-Brian Detgen.

**3-Cobra Venom (g, 3, Southwind Cobra--Eccentric, by Amigo Hall)** \$1,980, \$4,000 2020 HRTLND, Lifetime Record: 11-3-2-1, \$25,478  
O-Donna K & Gary E Magee. B-Mikaela R Delgiudice. T-Gary Magee. D-Gary Magee.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 1, 1Q, 1H, 1H, 1H - Finish Order: Ice Master, Need More Cowbell, Bathgate Banker

**5, Aces, \$19,800, Trot, OPEN HANDICAP Post Positions 1-5 Drawn; 6 Assigned, 27.1, 56.4, 1:25.0, 1:55.4, FT**

**1-All American N (g, 8, Muscle Hill--Great Getaway, by Dream Vacation)** \$9,900, Lifetime Record: 79-26-10-12, \$258,499  
O-Maria G Alvarez. B-John W Dickie, NZ & R E Bright, NZ. T-Maria Alvarez. D-Luke Plano.


**PREFERRED EQUINE**

**Mixed Sale Graduate**

**2-Bringoverthemoney (g, 7, Money Talks--Bringitover, by Overcomer)** \$6,435, Lifetime Record: 103-28-22-16, \$254,161  
O-Joshua J Horvat. B-Katrina J Horvat. T-Katrina Horvat. D-Dean Magee.

**3-Mandeville (g, 10, Majestic Son--My Charmer, by Yankee Paco)** \$2,376, \$10,000 2013 CAN-YS, Lifetime Record: 202-51-29-37, \$412,804  
O-Gerald Longo. B-Dr John P Brown, CA. T-Gerald Longo. D-Anthony Kerwood.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 1H, 1Q, H, 1, NK - Finish Order: Bordogna, Mind Yown Business, Resita

**8, Aces, \$16,500, Trot, MINNESOTA SIRE 3-YEAR-OLDS FILLIES, 28.4, 58.1, 1:28.2, 1:59.2, FT**

**1-Triggered (f, 3, Banker Volo--Benn's Fire, by Valleymeister)** \$8,250, Lifetime Record: 27-4-5-3, \$64,394  
O-Robert J Lems. B-Robert J Lems. T-Robert Lems. D-Lemoyne Svendsen.

**2-Scroll On By (f, 3, Banker Volo--Papyrus Blue Chip, by Credit Winner)** \$4,125, Lifetime Record: 27-9-7-3, \$122,888  
O-Kennedy M Roland. B-Jeralene M R Roland. T-Daniel Roland. D-Rick Magee.

**3-Snap Krackle Ntrot (f, 3, Ariel Salute--Thebeachismine, by Claudius Augustus)** \$1,980, \$6,750 2020 HRTLND, Lifetime Record: 16-1-1-3, \$17,639  
O-Richard Bertrand & Thomas M Hardenburgh & Vikki L Pfeilsticker. B-Mark P Anderson. T-Richard Bertrand. D-James Kennedy.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 6T, 6, 2H, 1, H - Finish Order: Cnnothinbutailites, Vickie's Vacation, Cr Promise To You, Wilamar Spark, Calico Creek

**9, Aces, \$15,600, Trot, OPEN HANDICAP II Post Positions 1-2 Drawn; 3-7 Drawn; 8 Assigned, 29.1, 58.1, 1:27.1, 1:57.1, FT**

**1-Hearduwheispermynam (g, 5, Braggart--Outathebluclearsky, by Giant Triumph)** \$10,140, Lifetime Record: 59-17-11-11, \$191,303  
O-Jenni King. B-Jenni King. T-Jenni King. D-Luke Plano.

# RACE RESULTS - SUNDAY (CONTINUED)

**2-Abc Show Time** (g, 4, Abc Garland--Horseshowmom, by Dream Vacation) \$3,900, \$18,000 2019 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 38-2-4-5, \$47,825  
O-Michael H Wolf & David Schneider. B-Timothy S Russell. T-Jessica Johnson. D-James Kennedy.

**3-Daytona Dreamin** (g, 5, Donato Hanover--Ebbtide Hall, by Cash Hall) \$1,872, \$48,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 69-9-8-12, \$104,818  
O-Barbara D Arnstine & Stephen J Chambers & Kathleen A Plested. B-Samuel I Stoltzfus Jr. T-Kathleen Plested. D-Lemoyne Svendsen.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 4T, 3Q, 3, 3, 3H - Finish Order: La Nancio, Sd Eliminator, Al-mar Spicey Talk, Fox Valley Britzka, Teachmehowtotory

## SARATOGA HARNESS *report*

### Sunday's Results:

**3, Stga, \$50,000, Trot**, New York Sire Stakes - 3-Year-Old Fillies - Excelsior Series - Division A - Final, 28.0, 58.3, 1:27.2, 1:56.0, FT

**1-Perfect Vixen (f, 3, Muscles Yankee--Foxy Zette, by Broadway Hall)** \$25,000, \$11,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 26-12-2-7, \$119,267  
O-Edward W Reich & Irwin S Lampert. B-Cozette M Mc Avoy. T-Scott Mongeon. D-John Stark Jr.

**2-Telenovela** (f, 3, Devious Man--Female Drama, by Yankee Glide) \$12,500, \$12,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 23-6-6-0, \$50,367  
O-Daley Double Racing Stb. B-Meridian Trot. T-Claude Huckabone III. D-Jordan Stratton.

**3-Je Suis Si Belle** (f, 3, Chapter Seven--Somebody To Love, by Angus Hall) \$6,000, \$100,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 20-6-1-4, \$113,470  
O-Andy Miller Stable Inc & Crawford Farms Racing & Mortgage Boys Stable. B-Crawford Farms LLC. T-Julie Miller. D-Andy Miller.

►► *Replay* ►► Calls: Q, 2, Q, 1H, 2H - Finish Order: Tap Me Blue Chip, Adjure Hanover, Deli Tessel, Impact Jane, We Could Be Heros

**4, Stga, \$50,000, Trot**, New York Sire Stakes - 3-Year-Old Colts & Geldings - Excelsior Series - Division A - Final, 28.0, 57.3, 1:26.3, 1:55.3, FT

**1-Makadushin N Cheez (g, 3, Conway Hall--Tawesome More, by Muscles Yankee)** \$25,000, \$21,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 31-16-6-6, \$104,237  
O-Joseph M & Molly D'Agostino & Philip R Kadushin & David M Dewhurst. B-Fair Winds Farm Inc. T-David Dewhurst. D-Jason Bartlett.

**2-Grey Clouds** (g, 3, Chapter Seven--Crazy Grigio, by Crazed) \$12,500, Lifetime Record: 20-4-5-1, \$56,366  
O-Ann-Mari & Jared A Daley. B-Crawford Farms LLC. T-Dan Daley. D-Dan Daley.

**3-Valentine Express** (g, 3, Chapter Seven--Cantata, by Donato Hanover) \$6,000, \$30,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 24-3-4-6, \$78,331  
O-Salvatore G Vullo & James S De Armond. B-Blue Chip Farms LLC & Jordan J Farkas & Jeffrey Scott Rabinowitz. T-Jessica Okusko. D-Wally Hennessey.

►► *Replay* ►► Calls: 1H, T, 2Q, 4H, 8 - Finish Order: Down The Pike Mike, Debs Prince Hall, Makin No Bakin, By The Book, Classic Express

**5, Stga, \$50,000, Pace**, New York Sire Stakes - 3-Year-Old Colts & Geldings - Excelsior Series - Division A - Final, 27.0, 55.1, 1:23.3, 1:52.4, FT

**1-Kingsville (g, 3, Huntsville--Artchitecture, by Artsplace)** \$25,000, \$23,000 2020 GOSHEN, Lifetime Record: 16-8-4-0, \$123,500  
O-B & I Stables LLC. B-Vieux Carre Farms LLC. T-Gareth Dowse. D-Jim Morrill Jr.

**2-Foxhunt** (g, 3, Huntsville--Wrangler Magic, by Mach Three) \$12,500, \$75,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 25-2-6-4, \$66,169  
O-Black Magic Racing, LLC. B-Crawford Farms LLC. T-Megan Scran. D-Wally Hennessey.

**3-Bluesville** (g, 3, Huntsville--Dontcrymethelues, by Western Ideal) \$6,000, \$70,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 16-7-4-1, \$64,341  
O-Purple Haze Stables LLC. B-Frederick W Hertrich III. T-George Ducharme. D-Tyler Buter.

►► *Replay* ►► Calls: 1, 1T, 1H, 1Q, 3Q - Finish Order: Shakertown, Lannister Hanover, Armed Bandit, Lanjo Lee, Bloodhound

**6, Stga, \$50,000, Pace**, New York Sire Stakes - 3-Year-Old Fillies - Excelsior Series - Division A - Final, 27.2, 57.0, 1:25.2, 1:55.0, FT

**1-American Halo (f, 3, American Ideal--Traceuse Hanover, by Bettor's Delight)** \$25,000, \$70,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 11-2-1-3, \$46,654  
O-Let It Ride Stables Inc & Bottom Line Racing LLC. B-Crawford Farms Racing. T-Tony Alagna. D-Mark Macdonald.



ANOTHER SUCCESS STORY FROM **CRAWFORD FARMS!**



**Big Nights** *are made for* **Lexington Selected Grads**

**LEXINGTON**  
*Selected Yearling Sale*

**2-Nadina Hanover** (f, 3, American Ideal--New Album, by Western Terror) \$12,500, \$25,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 21-7-7-2, \$155,333  
O-Dune Road Stables LLC. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-R. Nifty Norman. D-Jason Bartlett.

**3-Nite Time Deal** (f, 3, American Ideal--Midnight Art, by Artsplace) \$6,000, \$23,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 21-5-2-4, \$85,723  
O-Falcon Racing LLC & Vip Internet Stable LLC. B-Winbak Farm. T-Tom Fanning. D-Jordan Stratton.

►► *Replay* ►► Calls: 1H, 1H, 1, 1H, HD - Finish Order: Dudes Sweet Bet, Flip The Script, Time To Roar, Tony's Mom, Yes Indeed



## RACE RESULTS - SUNDAY (CONTINUED)

**7, Stga, \$50,000, Trot**, New York Sire Stakes - 2-Year-Old Fillies - Excelsior Series - Division A - Final, 29.2, 1:00.1, 1:29.3, 1:59.1, FT

**1-Usosweet Blue Chip (f, 2, Devious Man--Twin B Kisses, by Muscle Mass)** \$25,000, \$26,000 2021 GOSHEN, Lifetime Record: 6-4-0-0, \$47,500  
O-Ervin Miller Stable Inc & Bowie Racing LLC. B-Blue Chip Bloodstock Inc. T-Erv Miller. D-Marcus Miller.

**2-Laurens Hoopla (f, 2, E L Titan--Tattoo You, by Broadway Hall)** \$12,500, Lifetime Record: 7-2-1-0, \$28,250  
O-Raymond W J Campbell Jr. B-Raymond W J Campbell Jr. T-George Ducharme. D-Tyler Buter.

**3-Dazzlin Dolly (f, 2, Crazy Wow--Designed To Dazzle, by Conway Hall)** \$6,000, Lifetime Record: 7-1-2-3, \$25,800  
O-Linda A & Kelly M Kolnick. B-Morrisville Col Fdn Inc. T-Scott Mongeon. D-Jordan Stratton.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 4T, 4H, 2Q, 1H, HD - Finish Order: Jigger Of Gin, Crazy For Love, Cross Creek Samara, Crazy Lovin, Rhea Titan

**8, Stga, \$50,000, Trot**, New York Sire Stakes - 2-Year-Old Colts & Geldings - Excelsior Series - Division A - Final, 29.0, 59.1, 1:28.1, 1:58.2, FT

**1-Maximum Express (g, 2, Credit Winner--Enchantment, by Angus Hall)** \$25,000, \$26,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 9-6-0-0, \$57,180  
O-James S De Armond & Joshua M Kinney. B-Dunroven Stud LLC. T-Josh Kinney. D-Wally Hennessey.

## Big Nights *are made for* Lexington Selected Grads

**LEXINGTON**  
*Selected Yearling Sale*

**2-Southwind Bud (g, 2, E L Titan--Missymae Bluestone, by Andover Hall)** \$12,500, \$25,000 2021 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 9-0-6-3, \$35,894  
O-Chris S & Dale G Lawton. B-Southwind Farms LLC. T-David Dewhurst. D-Jason Bartlett.

**3-You Got It (c, 2, Chapter Seven--Tweet Me, by Andover Hall)** \$6,000, \$100,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 7-3-0-2, \$31,800  
O-Allister Stables LLC. B-John R Cummins. T-Noel Daley. D-Tyler Buter.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 3T, 3T, 1H, 1T, 1 - Finish Order: Daley Rep, Sevenatchi, Swift Justice T, Kaleun, Titan Express

**9, Stga, \$50,000, Pace**, New York Sire Stakes - 2-Year-Old Fillies - Excelsior Series - Division A - Final, 27.3, 57.3, 1:25.3, 1:54.2, FT

**1-Turn On The Charm (f, 2, Huntsville--Charming Hill, by Bettor's Delight)** \$25,000, Lifetime Record: 7-3-1-1, \$51,490  
O-Megan Rose Beauchamp & John J Coffey. B-Megan Rose Beauchamp & John J Coffey. T-Bruce Clarke. D-Wally Hennessey.

**2-Rec Time (f, 2, Huntsville--Ms Malicious, by Art Major)** \$12,500, \$9,000 2021 GOSHEN, Lifetime Record: 8-5-2-1, \$55,550  
O-D Racing Stable Inc & Jason A Osullivan, IR. B-Fair Winds Farm Inc & Mark C Mullen & Steve Jones. T-Deborah Daguet. D-Jason Bartlett.

**3-At The Hop (f, 2, Huntsville--Robin J, by Roll With Joe)** \$6,000, \$62,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 7-1-3-3, \$28,350  
O-Frank E Chick. B-Steve Jones. T-Cory Mumford. D-Luke Hanners.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 7H, 6H, 3Q, 2H, HD - Finish Order: B On The Hunt, Lady Jericho, Flippin Awesome, Doing Marvelous, Southwind Bella

**10, Stga, \$50,000, Pace**, New York Sire Stakes - 2-Year-Old Colts & Geldings - Excelsior Series - Division A - Final, 27.4, 56.4, 1:25.2, 1:54.3, FT

**1-To The Hunt (c, 2, Huntsville--Gray Ghost, by Art Major)** \$25,000, Lifetime Record: 7-4-2-0, \$55,000  
O-Raymond W Schnittker & David M Pepin & Flintlock Farm Inc. B-Raymond W Schnittker & David M Pepin & Flintlock Farm Inc. T-Ray Schnittker.  
D-Mark Macdonald.

**2-Boston Bound (c, 2, Boston Red Rocks--Ashleeswayrhigway, by Bettor's Delight)** \$12,500, \$15,000 2021 GOSHEN, Lifetime Record: 8-2-5-0, \$45,710  
O-Rick Berks & Peter R Blood. B-Winbak Farm. T-Bruce Clarke. D-Marcus Miller.

**3-Heisonthehunt (g, 2, Huntsville--Hot Lemonade, by Rock N Roll Heaven)** \$6,000, Lifetime Record: 7-1-1-4, \$23,400  
O-James A Crawford IV. B-Crawford Farms LLC. T-Claude Huckabone III. D-Jordan Stratton.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, Q, 1H, 1H, H - Finish Order: Demon Boy, Human Cocktail, Texas Town, Hot Shot Joe, Upallnightbluechip

**12, Stga, \$16,000, Trot**, Open Handicap Posts 1-6 Assigned, 28.1, 58.3, 1:27.1, 1:55.4, FT

**1-Big Box Hanover (g, 5, Uncle Peter--Box Of Dreams, by Donerail)** \$8,000, \$13,000 2018 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 87-31-18-13, \$442,382  
O-Red White & Blue Racing. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Larry Stalbaum. D-Larry Stalbaum.

## ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS



**2-Reign Of Honor (g, 6, Father Patrick--Margarita Momma, by Yankee Glide)** \$4,000, \$120,000 2017 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 76-18-17-7, \$580,435  
O-Randy M Zane, CA. B-Kentuckiana Farms LLC & Jorgen Jahre Jr, NO. T-Kevin Mc Dermott. D-Jordan Stratton.

**3-Squee Hanover (g, 6, Crazed--Sugar N Lindy, by Lindy Lane)** \$1,920, \$9,000 2017 GOSHEN, Lifetime Record: 108-28-14-12, \$236,484  
O-Exceed Stables LLC. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Andy Gardner. D-Wally Hennessey.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1H, 1, 2, 1H - Finish Order: Quadratic Bluechip, Mark Of A Beast, Er Sophia

# RACE RESULTS - SUNDAY (CONTINUED)

## THE RED MILE *report*

### Sunday's Results:

**1, Lex, \$30,000, Pace,** KENTUCKY COMMONWEALTH SERIES 3 YEAR OLD FILLIES (LEG 4), 27.2, 54.3, 1:22.3, 1:49.1, FT

**1-Queen Of Success (f, 3, Captaintreacherous--Cashaway, by Western Ideal)** \$15,000, \$45,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 20-7-4-2, \$180,467  
O-Alagna Racing LLC & Caviart Farms & Robert J Leblanc. B-Brittany Farms LLC & Marvin Katz, CA. T-Tony Alagna. D-Andrew McCarthy.

Another **BRITTANY FARMS** Bred Winner!

*Another Lexington Selected Grad Winner!*

**LEXINGTON**  
*Selected Yearling Sale*

**2-Lock Bridge (f, 3, Captaintreacherous--Turnoffthelights, by Jenna's Beach Boy)** \$7,500, \$90,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 17-3-6-3, \$72,250  
O-Enviro Stables LTD & South Mountain Stables & Camelot Stable Inc & Westminster Road LLC. B-Riverview Breeding LLC & Visionary Breeders LLC & Minisink Farms LLC. T-Linda Toscano. D-David Miller.

**3-Style For A Mile (f, 3, Captaintreacherous--Injealous Style, by Western Ideal)** \$3,600, \$225,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 10-2-1-2, \$37,650  
O-Bottom Line Racing LLC & Bradley J Grant, CA & Steve L Heimbecker, CA. B-All Four Won. T-Tony Alagna. D-Dexter Dunn.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 6H, 7H, 4, 2H, 1Q - Finish Order: Captains Princess, Find Happiness, Idealinfun

**2, Lex, \$80,000, Trot,** KENTUCKY CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES 3 YO OLD COLTS & GELDINGS (LEG 4), 29.0, 56.1, 1:23.4, 1:51.0, FT

**1-Double Deceiver (g, 3, Cantab Hall--Sarcy, by Donato Hanover)** \$40,000, \$17,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 20-9-7-0, \$503,479  
O-Pinske Stables & Makenna Lynn Pinske. B-Steve H Stewart & Oakwood Farms. T-Carter Pinske. D-David Miller.

*Big Nights are made for Lexington Selected Grads*

**LEXINGTON**  
*Selected Yearling Sale*

**2-Golden Wall As (c, 3, Walner--Golden Door Lindy, by Cambest)** \$20,000, Lifetime Record: 20-6-5-4, \$142,505  
O-Acl Stuteri Ab & Kjell Johansson, SD. B-Acl Stuteri Ab. T-Anette Lorentzon. D-Tony Hall.

**3-Rebuff (c, 3, Muscle Hill--Meucci Madness, by Yankee Glide)** \$9,600, \$200,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 17-8-2-2, \$633,270  
O-Kjell Magne Andersen, SZ & Lucas Wallin & Pieter Delis, NE. B-Steve H Stewart & Michael D Andrew. T-Lucas Wallin. D-Tim Tetrick.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 1H, 3, 3, 3, NS - Finish Order: Branded By Lindy, Fast As The Wind, Majestic J, Fiftyfour K

**4, Lex, \$15,000, Trot,** KENTUCKY GOLDEN ROD SERIES 3 YO OLD COLTS & GELDINGS3 (LEG 4), 27.0, 55.4, 1:24.1, 1:52.2, FT

**1-Aggiornamento (g, 3, Nuncio--Tuonela, by Cantab Hall)** \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 10-8-1-1, \$62,800  
O-Russell C Williams. B-Russell C Williams. T-Fred Grant. D-Tim Tetrick.

**2-Body Armor (g, 3, Creatine--Railee Priti, by Muscle Mass)** \$3,750, Lifetime Record: 18-4-6-2, \$64,150  
O-Ronald Mersky. B-Ronald Mersky. T-Chris Ryder. D-Andrew McCarthy.

**3-Ezra (g, 3, Swan For All--Lima Simplicity, by Rocky Balboa)** \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 24-7-3-4, \$103,039  
O-Ervin Miller Stable Inc & Geis Enterprise LLC. B-Geis Enterprise LLC & Ervin Miller Stable Inc. T-Erv Miller. D-Todd McCarthy.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 1T, 1H, 1H, 2, 2 - Finish Order: Prank Me, Bully Boy Hill, Black Hope, Top Rank, Sonny's Moni, Westminster, Outside The Fire, Valottalove

**5, Lex, \$30,000, Trot,** KENTUCKY COMMONWEALTH SERIES 3 YO OLD COLTS & GELDINGS (LEG 4), 28.0, 56.0, 1:25.0, 1:52.1, FT

**1-Just For Trix (c, 3, Trixton--Falling For Flori, by Credit Winner)** \$15,000, \$7,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 30-5-3-5, \$112,582  
O-James H Wilson & Teri L Jenkins. B-Kentuckiana Farms LLC & Perry Soderberg. T-Mike Murphy. D-David Miller.

*Another Lexington Selected Grad Winner!*

**LEXINGTON**  
*Selected Yearling Sale*

**2-Classic Hill (c, 3, Muscle Hill--Classical Annie, by Andover Hall)** \$7,500, \$210,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 23-1-9-2, \$180,777  
O-Holly Lane Stud East LTD & Brixton Medical Inc. B-Black Creek Farm. T-Marcus Melander. D-Tim Tetrick.

**3-Gigondas (g, 3, Trixton--Magical Valentine, by Kadabra)** \$3,600, Lifetime Record: 21-2-4-2, \$176,058  
O-Bradley J Grant, CA. B-M T Pockets Stables & Victoria M Howard. T-Tony Alagna. D-Dexter Dunn.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 1H, 1H, 1H, 4, 7H - Finish Order: Jetborne, S I P, Ducasse, Nevermind



## RACE RESULTS - SUNDAY (CONTINUED)

**7, Lex, \$80,000, Pace,** KENTUCKY CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES 3 YEAR OLD FILLIES (LEG 4), 28.0, 56.0, 1:24.0, 1:50.0, FT

**1-Boudoir Hanover (f, 3, Captaintreacherous--Bedroomconfessions, by American Ideal)** \$40,000, \$200,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 21-7-5-2, \$503,001  
O-Riverview Racing LLC & Alagna Racing LLC & Caviart Farms & D Plouffe And S Head. B-Riverview Breeding LLC & Visionary Breeders LLC. T-Tony Alagna. D-Todd McCarthy.

**2-Lookatmyrapsheet** (f, 3, Bettor's Delight--Bow Wow Wine, by The Big Dog) \$20,000, Lifetime Record: 23-12-4-4, \$134,500  
O-Arnold White. B-John J Leahy. T-Per Engblom. D-Yannick Gingras.

**3-Msdinosis Blugrass** (f, 3, Jk Endofanera--Modern Medicine, by Jenna's Beach Boy) \$9,600, \$6,500 2020 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 16-5-5-4, \$111,335  
O-Luel P Overstreet. B-Smith Racing Stable. T-Donald Brock. D-Dexter Dunn.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: HD, 1H, 1H, 2, 1 - Finish Order: Dont Fence Me In, Always Gonna B You, Beyond The Sea

**9, Lex, \$15,000, Pace,** KENTUCKY GOLDEN ROD SERIES 3 YEAR OLD FILLIES (LEG 4), 27.3, 55.4, 1:23.0, 1:50.4, FT

**1-Fly Like An Angel (f, 3, Roll With Joe--Acquavella, by Western Ideal)** \$7,500, \$50,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 14-5-2-2, \$65,547  
O-The Bay's Stable LLC & Radio Racing Stable & Polger Holdings LLC & Camelot Stable Inc. B-Brittany Farms LLC. T-Linda Toscano. D-Yannick Gingras.

Another **BRITTANY FARMS** Bred Winner!

*Another Lexington Selected Grad Winner!*

**LEXINGTON**  
*Selected Yearling Sale*

**2-Four Leaf Lindy** (f, 3, Always B Miki--Luck Be A Lindy, by Bettor's Delight) \$3,750, \$42,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 13-2-5-3, \$42,630  
O-Lindy Farms Of Conn. B-Lindy Farms Of Conn. T-Domenico Cecere. D-Dexter Dunn.

**3-Jazzed** (f, 3, Betting Line--Sportsfancy, by Sportsmaster) \$1,800, \$37,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 16-4-3-4, \$110,530  
O-Andy Miller Stable Inc & Gty Stable & Louis A Willinger. B-Winbak Farm. T-Julie Miller. D-Andrew McCarthy.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 1H, H, T, 1, 1 - Finish Order: Kentukylady, Superbly, Acrimony, Aintthesamewithoutu, Tall Dark Beauty, Isntitalovelyday, Galinaruckus, Top Honors, Justine

## RACE RESULTS - MONDAY

### ALLENGAN report

#### Monday's Results:

**1, Allgn, \$11,130, Trot,** Two Year Old Filly Trot Michigan Mixed-Company Colt Stakes - Week 7, 32.3, 1:05.1, 1:36.4, 2:09.2, GD

**1-Kandys Clarice (f, 2, Class Included--Kandy's Lc, by Keystone Nordic)** \$5,565, Lifetime Record: 7-7-0-0, \$39,141  
O-Timothy L Roach & Larry A Elvin. B-Cindy J Mays & Anna M Watts. T-Tim Roach. D-Tim Roach.

**2-It's Wine Time** (f, 2, What The Hill--Ok's Lorann, by Coventry) \$2,782, Lifetime Record: 7-0-3-2, \$12,861  
O-Ann E Shaver & Beth A Thelen & Laura R Perniciaro. B-Ann E Shaver & Beth A Thelen & Laura R Perniciaro. T-Al Tomlinson. D-Brad Kramer.

**3-Ripn Blu** (f, 2, Maestro Blue Chip--Ripn Annie, by N V Worthy) \$1,335, Lifetime Record: 7-0-2-2, \$10,265  
O-Kenneth D Ott. B-Kenneth D Ott. T-Ken Ott. D-Skip De Mull.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: , , , , - Finish Order: Katdemic, Little Miss Muscle

**2, Allgn, \$11,130, Trot,** Two Year Old Colt Trot Michigan Mixed-Company Colt Stakes - Week 7, 31.2, 1:04.3, 1:35.3, 2:08.0, GD

**1-Andover N Out (g, 2, Andover Hall--Fairy Tale Ending, by Keystone Nordic)** \$5,565, Lifetime Record: 8-6-0-1, \$38,158  
O-Kelly F Goodwin & Thomas J Barrett & Patricia S Frigon. B-Libby A Myers. T-Kelly Goodwin. D-Brad Kramer.

**2-I'mnotplayin'** (c, 2, Creatine--Logan's Mae, by S J's Photo) \$2,782, Lifetime Record: 7-0-6-1, \$18,027  
O-Cotton Standardbreds. B-Eileen Gayle White & Mr Stephen P Hay. T-Donna Cotton. D-Skip De Mull.

**3-Ithinkthoughtidid** (c, 2, Musclesprincetonian--Lady Jubilee, by Lockkeeper) \$1,335, Lifetime Record: 6-1-1-3, \$13,242  
O-Scott L Altizer. B-Scott L Altizer. T-Scott Altizer. D-Scott Altizer.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: , , , , - Finish Order: Chromed Muscles, Dirty Dingus Magee

# RACE RESULTS - MONDAY (CONTINUED)

**3, Algn, \$11,205, Pace**, Two Year Old Filly Pace Michigan Mixed-Company Colt Stakes - Week 7, 30.4, 1:03.1, 1:34.0, 2:05.3, GD

**1-Tough To Handel (f, 2, Tellitlikeitis--Lady Jet, by Jereme's Jet)** \$5,602, \$6,000 2021 MICHIANA, Lifetime Record: 6-3-0-3, \$20,559  
O-Krista J & Rylee K Harmon. B-Frederick C & Carolyn K Shiery. T-Krista Harmon. D-Charles Taylor.

**2-Blockade Jack (f, 2, Odds On Equuleus--Forever The Gold, by Stand Forever)** \$2,801, Lifetime Record: 6-2-2-1, \$19,178  
O-Mary E Kratz. B-Mary E Kratz. T-Jim Brinson. D-David Lake.

**3-Fix Ur Makeup (f, 2, Jk Endofanera--Kerosene, by I Scoot Hanover)** \$1,344, Lifetime Record: 7-0-0-1, \$3,708  
O-Krista J Harmon. B-Krista J Harmon. T-Krista Harmon. D-Don Harmon.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: , , , , - Finish Order: Tothemoonandback, I'll Check Her Out, Justice By Night

**4, Algn, \$11,280, Pace**, Two Year Old Colt Pace Michigan Mixed-Company Colt Stakes - Week 7, 29.3, 1:01.4, 1:34.0, 2:08.1, GD

**1-Stabler (g, 2, Always A Virgin--Didrickson, by Keystone Raider)** \$5,640, Lifetime Record: 7-4-2-0, \$21,250  
O-Kelly F & Carl V & Scott E Goodwin. B-Kelly F & Carl V & Scott E Goodwin. T-Kelly Goodwin. D-Brad Kramer.

**2-Honoronaroll (c, 2, Shadyshark Hanover--Do Me Honor, by Cheyenne Rei)** \$2,820, Lifetime Record: 7-0-1-1, \$6,496  
O-Engle Equine LLC. B-Engle Equine LLC. T-Al Tomlinson. D-John Moody.

**3-Take'sonetoknowone (c, 2, A Rocknroll Dance--Vicki On The Beach, by Somebeachsomewhere)** \$1,353, Lifetime Record: 6-0-0-2, \$3,006  
O-Rebecca Putnam. B-Libby A Myers. T-Rex Putnam. D-Rex Putnam.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: , , , , - Finish Order: Captain Max Henry, I J Two, Chief Editor, John Spartan

**5, Algn, \$11,205, Trot**, Three Year Old Filly Trot Michigan Mixed-Company Colt Stakes - Week 7, 31.4, 1:05.2, 1:37.3, 2:09.3, GD

**1-Fancy Flex (f, 3, Flex The Muscle--Mom's Datebook, by Ilooklikemymom)** \$5,602, Lifetime Record: 17-10-2-3, \$51,420  
O-Whr Trust. B-Whr Trust. T-Krista Harmon. D-Don Harmon.

**2-Call Me Seniorita (f, 3, Jailhouse Jesse--Miss Dat Kat, by Coventry)** \$2,801, Lifetime Record: 23-9-7-1, \$60,914  
O-Suellen Smith. B-Suellen Smith. T-Ed Brown. D-Tim Roach.

**3-Whenurgoodurgood (f, 3, Muscle Massive--A Fortune's Legacy, by Windsong's Legacy)** \$1,344, Lifetime Record: 8-0-0-2, \$5,658  
O-Jeff A & Brianna E Novak. B-Libby A Myers. T-Jeff Novak. D-Charles Taylor.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: , , , , - Finish Order: Seawishrightnow, Chelsea Canbelucky, Echos Storyteller

**6, Algn, \$11,280, Trot**, Three Year Old Colt Trot Michigan Mixed-Company Colt Stakes - Week 7, 31.1, 1:04.0, 1:34.4, 2:06.2, GD

**1-Saulsgood (g, 3, Crescent Fashion--Simply Patty, by Super Star Ranger)** \$5,640, Lifetime Record: 24-14-1-3, \$71,506  
O-E C S Racing LLC. B-Beverly K & Clifford Makin. T-Kevin St Charles. D-Art Mc Ilmurray.

**2-Stonerleigh (c, 3, Wishing Stone--Stellar Chip, by Pine Chip)** \$2,820, Lifetime Record: 8-0-4-2, \$15,075  
O-Cotton Standardbreds. B-Cotton Standardbreds. T-Donna Cotton. D-Skip De Mull.

**3-Mondo Angel (g, 3, Whom Shall I Fear--Zippity Doo Dah, by Approved Action)** \$1,353, Lifetime Record: 17-2-3-3, \$16,058  
O-Carol A & Kevin B Mayer. B-Carol A & Kevin B Mayer. T-Carol Mayer. D-John Moody.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: , , , , - Finish Order: Kandys Springstien, Muscle Hunter, Runoffred, Bachelorinparadise

**7, Algn, \$11,205, Pace**, Three Year Old Filly Pace Michigan Mixed-Company Colt Stakes - Week 7, 30.2, 1:05.3, 1:35.2, 2:07.0, GD

**1-Real Slick Chic (f, 3, Real Desire--Art's Lady Diana, by Artiscape)** \$5,602, Lifetime Record: 17-9-0-3, \$37,081  
O-Gary W Clark. B-Gary W Clark. T-Krista Harmon. D-Charles Taylor.

**2-Black Tilly (f, 3, Well Said--Dayzee Dukes, by Admirals Galley)** \$2,801, Lifetime Record: 27-7-8-5, \$47,298  
O-Krista J & Donald D Harmon. B-Krista J & Donald D Harmon. T-Krista Harmon. D-Don Harmon.

**3-Miss Kilo's Jet (f, 3, Jereme's Jet--Miss Kilo, by Kilowatt)** \$1,344, Lifetime Record: 20-2-4-3, \$23,429  
O-Timothy L Roach & Larry A Elvin. B-Bernard H Brown. T-Tim Roach. D-Tim Roach.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: , , , , - Finish Order: Big Bad Bee, Stormy Princess, Pleshette

**8, Algn, \$11,130, Pace**, Three Year Old Colt Pace Michigan Mixed-Company Colt Stakes - Week 7, 29.3, 1:01.2, 1:32.4, 2:04.1, GD

**1-Memory Makin (g, 3, Tellitlikeitis--Bronwen Seelster, by Western Maverick)** \$5,565, Lifetime Record: 26-15-4-1, \$70,093  
O-Allen J Tomlinson. B-Allen J Tomlinson. T-Al Tomlinson. D-Brad Kramer.

**2-Awesome Times Two (g, 3, Manhardt--Earhart Hanover, by Artiscape)** \$2,782, Lifetime Record: 16-1-5-3, \$18,021  
O-Libby A Myers. B-Libby A Myers. T-Krista Harmon. D-Don Harmon.



## RACE RESULTS - MONDAY (CONTINUED)

**3-Creelside Johnny** (g, 3, Domethatagain--Hrubys N' Emeralds, by Western Hanover) \$1,335, Lifetime Record: 17-4-6-4, \$23,189  
O-Gregory C Gardner. B-Gardner Farms LLC. T-Paul Cloer Jr. D-Ryan Ver Hage.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: , , , - Finish Order: Virgin Honor, Vintage Chrome

### HARRINGTON RACEWAY *report*

#### Monday's Results:

**6, Har, \$15,000, Pace**, H & G WINNERS OVER \$12,000 (DOB \$15,600) LAST 5 STARTS OR W/O \$50,000 LIFETIME WINNERS IN OPEN SINCE 8/15/2022 NOT ELIGIBLE, 27.2, 55.4, 1:24.0, 1:53.2, FT

**1-Kinnder Jackson** (g, 7, Allamerican Native--Lotsa Moxie, by Million Dollar Cam) \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 113-29-21-20, \$351,740  
O-Rodney M Long. B-Denitza Petrova, CA. T-Chuck Crissman Jr. D-Allan Davis.

**2-Big City Bud** (g, 6, Western Ideal--Madam Countess, by Art Major) \$5,250, \$37,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 70-12-13-4, \$161,876  
O-Jason T & Susan Marie Skinner. B-Louis A Willinger & Deo Volente Farms LLC. T-Jason Skinner. D-Jason Thompson.

**3-Never Say Never N** (h, 9, Bettor's Delight--Maid In Splendor, by Christian Cullen) \$2,520, Lifetime Record: 166-35-24-24, \$519,132  
O-Vincent S Bradley & Trinity O Pilkington. B-Breckon Farms LTD, NZ. T-Bart Bradley. D-Ross Wolfenden.

►► *Replay* ►► Calls: 1H, 1H, 1Q, 1H, H - Finish Order: Techtopia Hanover, Justasec N, Bettor At Hightide, Major Pocket A, Sun Of A Show

### PLAINRIDGE PARK *report*

#### Monday's Results:

**7, PRc, \$15,000, Pace**, 6 YEAR OLDS AND UNDER NON WINNERS 6 EXTENDED PARI MUTUEL RACES OR \$75,000 LIFETIME AE: NW 9 EXT PM RACES OR \$90,000 LIFETIME TO BE CLAIMED FOR \$ 20,000 W/A MASSACHUSETTS BRED OR 100% MA OWNED ALLOWED 1 WIN LIFETIME, 27.1, 56.0, 1:23.0, 1:52.1, FT

**1-Treacherous Tom** (g, 3, Captaintreacherous--Kate Is Well Said, by Well Said) \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 16-6-2-2, \$70,142  
O-Thomas R & Scott A Dillon. B-Fashion Farms LLC. T-Joseph Nelson. D-Bruce Ranger.

**2-Lord Magnetic** (g, 4, Baron Biltmore--Magnetic Draw, by Mcardle) \$3,750, Lifetime Record: 36-8-4-4, \$74,099  
O-Jason A Vafiades & Debron Stables. B-Jason A Vafiades. T-Kimberly Vafiades. D-Nicholas Graffam.

**3-Tim Mcmiki** (g, 4, Always B Miki--Douknowwhereurgoin, by Somebeachsomewhere) \$1,800, \$45,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 48-6-6-5, \$73,326  
O-Emery C Pelletier. B-Perry Soderberg. T-Randy Bickmore. D-Matthew Athearn.

►► *Replay* ►► Calls: 1, 1, 2, 2, 1H - Finish Order: Bumpah Stickah, Lyons Legacy, Throwing Copper, Maui

**8, PRc, \$15,000, Pace**, NON WINNERS \$10,000 LAST 5 STARTS (100% MASS OWNED/BRED ALLOWED 20%) OR WITH A TRACKMASTER RATING OF 87.75 OR LESS ATOD, 26.1, 55.0, 1:22.3, 1:50.1, FT

**1-Cigars And Port** (g, 5, So Surreal--Sweet On Art, by Artsplace) \$7,500, \$8,000 2018 GOSHEN, Lifetime Record: 66-16-13-6, \$366,868  
O-Fox Ridge Stable & Wallace R Watson. B-Steve Jones. T-Lisa Watson. D-Wallace Watson.



**PREFERRED EQUINE**

*Mixed Sale Graduate*

**2-Sailor Jerry** (g, 10, Cheyenne Hollywood--Allamerican Vigil, by Bettor's Delight) \$3,750, Lifetime Record: 185-40-24-26, \$305,329  
O-Michael S Graffam & Christopher G Hamilton. B-Lillian A & Roger L Bellmore. T-Michael Graffam. D-Nicholas Graffam.

**3-Mansome** (g, 7, Somebeachsomewhere--Sir Erika Z Tam, by Bettor's Delight) \$1,800, \$55,000 2016 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 157-23-25-18, \$299,623  
O-Bruce E Weinstein & Elisha A Lafreniere. B-Estate Of George F Hempt Trust. T-Elisha Lafreniere. D-Kevin Switzer Jr.

►► *Replay* ►► Calls: H, 1, 3, 5, 7T - Finish Order: Come On Raags, Majoring Artist, Oregon Trail, Salt Life, General Ward



**Harness Racing Update on Twitter**

**@HARNESSUPDATE**



## RACE RESULTS - MONDAY (CONTINUED)

10, PRc, \$20,000, Pace, WINNERS OVER \$10,000 LIFETIME/ OPEN HANDICAP, 26.2, 55.4, 1:23.1, 1:50.4, FT

1-Patrikthepiranha A (g, 7, Four Starzzz Shark--Thats The Spirit, by Pacific Rocket) \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 72-23-12-5, \$371,126  
O-Thestable Patrikthepirana, CA. B-K JF & A G Charles, AS. T-Melissa Beckwith. D-Bruce Ranger.

## Preferred Equine SALE GRADUATE



**PREFERRED EQUINE**

*Mixed Sale Graduate*

2-Real Peace (g, 7, Real Desire--Peace, by Western Terror) \$5,000, Lifetime Record: 150-35-24-25, \$390,231

O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Scott A Dillon & Weaver Bruscemi LLC. B-Ed Teefey. T-Joseph Nelson. D-Kevin Switzer Jr.

3-Sundown Kid (g, 5, Sunshine Beach--Well Pondered, by Ponder) \$2,400, Lifetime Record: 63-13-11-5, \$162,182

O-Kevin N Gee & Robert W Kopack & Randy L Bickmore. B-Robert McIntosh Stables Inc, CA & C S X Stables & Dave A Boyle, CA. T-Randy Bickmore.  
D-Matthew Athearn.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1, 1, 2, 3, 3H - Finish Order: Always A Miki, Ucanttouchthis, Jimmy Connor B, Hespoisedtopounce A, Rollinlikethunder

## SARATOGA HARNESS *report*

### Monday's Results:

6, Stga, \$16,000, Pace, Fillies and Mares - Winners Over / Open Handicap W/O - Posts 1-3 Open - Posts 4-7, 27.0, 56.4, 1:24.4, 1:53.3, FT

1-Probert (m, 5, Dali--Outlawcherishafool, by Blue Burner) \$8,000, Lifetime Record: 61-21-8-13, \$291,603

O-Howard S Jacobs & Jim Winske & Marcus C Kemblowski. B-Shenandoah Valley Stable, CA & David Maxim, CA. T-Melissa Beckwith. D-Brett Beckwith.

2-Demeter N (m, 7, Art Major--Weka Lass, by Badlands Hanover) \$4,000, Lifetime Record: 104-24-23-20, \$301,796

O-Shark Racing Stable. B-L J Smith, NZ. T-Larry Stalbaum. D-Larry Stalbaum.

3-Alittlesidehustl N (m, 4, He's Watching--Uandmebabe, by Bettor's Delight) \$1,920, Lifetime Record: 28-13-4-2, \$97,980

O-Kellogg Racing Stables LLC & Jackie Greene Stables LLC. B-A G Herlihy, NZ. T-Jackie Greene. D-Billy Dobson.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 4H, 3H, T, 1, 2 - Finish Order: Ap Blaze Of Glory, La Bella Vita N, Birch Island Betty, Unstoppable Hall

## THE DOWNS AT MOHEGAN SUN POCONO *report*

### Monday's Results:

1, PcD, \$15,000, Pace, 5 Year Olds & Younger Colts, Stallions & Geldings NW 5 Ext. PM Races or \$54,000 Lifetime PA Preferred, 26.4, 57.0, 1:24.4, 1:51.3, FT

1-Ys Do It Right (h, 4, Bettor's Delight--Kiss Baby Kiss, by Western Ideal) \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 35-4-6-7, \$65,540

O-Mark A Silva. B-Yves Sarrazin, CA. T-Mark Silva. D-Braxten Boyd.

2-Divine Right (g, 3, Always B Miki--Angel Divine, by Rock N Roll Heaven) \$3,750, \$30,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 34-3-8-5, \$63,733

O-Super Mile LLC. B-Steve H Stewart & Charles & Julie R & Francene Nash. T-Jody Riedel. D-Anthony Napolitano.

3-Bionic (g, 4, Always B Miki--How 'bout A Smooch, by Dragon Again) \$1,800, \$8,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 45-4-2-3, \$36,285

O-Blazer One Racing. B-Patricia M Hogan. T-Michael Shults. D-Johnathan Ahle.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 1Q, 1Q, 1T, 1H - Finish Order: Zeus Hanover, Miki Minaj, Incredible Badger, Building Boost, Tsm Batman

6, PcD, \$15,000, Pace, 5 Year Olds & Younger Colts, Stallions & Geldings NW 5 Ext. PM Races or \$54,000 Lifetime PA Preferred, 27.1, 56.4, 1:24.1, 1:52.0, FT

1-Stonebridge Karis (g, 3, Sweet Lou--Rock N Soul, by Rocknroll Hanover) \$7,500, \$100,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 16-4-1-2, \$38,588

O-Eric A Prevost. B-Angie M Stiller, CA. T-Darren Taneyhill. D-Jim Pantaleano.

## Another Lexington Selected Grad Winner!

**LEXINGTON**  
*Selected Yearling Sale*

2-Louie The Looper (h, 4, Sweet Lou--Pineapple Hanover, by Western Ideal) \$3,750, Lifetime Record: 24-4-7-3, \$63,852

O-John Cancelliere. B-John Cancelliere. T-Thomas Cancelliere. D-Matt Kakaley.

3-Lifetimeexperience (g, 4, Bettor's Delight--Extreme Dream, by Jate Lobell) \$1,800, \$100,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 24-3-3-6, \$41,496

O-Daniel & Jean Christophe Plouffe, CA. B-Kentuckiana Farms LLC. T-Mark Silva. D-Braxten Boyd.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 1Q, 1Q, 1Q, 2 - Finish Order: Bullville Frank, Jk Standingovation, Bell Family, Boardwalk Bet, Effingham



## RACE RESULTS - MONDAY (CONTINUED)

7, **PcD, \$15,000, Pace**, 5 Year Olds & Younger Fillies & Mares NW 4 Ext. PM Races or \$50,000 Lifetime PA Preferred, 26.3, 56.0, 1:24.1, 1:53.1, FT

**1-Bette Tina (f, 3, Betting Line--Dragontina, by Dragon Again)** \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 37-3-6-6, \$65,396  
O-Gilberto Garcia-Herrera. B-Robert J Key. T-Gilbert Garcia-Herrera. D-Ridge Warren.



### BETTING LINE Winner!



**2-Blazing Ramona (f, 3, Sweet Lou--Ramona Disomma, by Pacific Fella)** \$3,750, Lifetime Record: 16-5-2-0, \$39,582  
O-Anatolia Racing LLC. B-Anatolia Racing Stb Inc. T-Leah Vandervort. D-Matt Kakaley.

**3-Caviart Carmel (f, 3, Always B Miki--Caviart Cameron, by Western Hanover)** \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 26-6-5-5, \$100,066  
O-Caviart Farms. B-Caviart Farms. T-Ray Schnittker. D-Mark Macdonald.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 4T, 4T, 1Q, 2, NK - Finish Order: She's Magical, Windy Micki, Odds On Gamma, Madelynn Sophia

10, **PcD, \$17,000, Pace**, Fillies & Mares Winners of 4 but not more than 7 Ext. PM Races Lifetime AE: NW \$85,000 Lifetime PA Preferred, 27.3, 57.3, 1:25.2, 1:52.3, GD

**1-Think Of Galaxies (m, 4, So Surreal--Lightning D Dube, by Western Ideal)** \$8,500, Lifetime Record: 36-7-8-6, \$253,665  
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Peter Kleinhans & Weaver Bruscelli LLC. B-Peter Kleinhans. T-Ron Burke. D-Matt Kakaley.

**2-Free To Be Me (f, 3, Always B Miki--Indulge Me, by Bettor's Delight)** \$4,250, \$8,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 19-6-3-2, \$78,010  
O-Saulsbrook Stables Inc, CA & Michael W McKenzie, CA & Edward J Gorc, CA. B-Stonegate Stdbred Fms Inc. T-Jake Leamon. D-Geo. Napolitano Jr.

**3-Fast Machine (m, 4, Always B Miki--Booya Beach, by Somebeachsomewhere)** \$2,040, Lifetime Record: 16-6-4-3, \$61,970  
O-John R Cummins. B-John R Cummins. T-Nicholas Devita. D-Jim Pantaleano.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 1Q, 1, 1Q, 1 - Finish Order: Sure R Lookin Good, Shezafreaklikeme, Some Kinda Angel, Milleniums Girl

## WOODBINE MOHAWK PARK *report*

### Monday's Results:

1, **Wbs, \$23,000, Pace**, ONTARIO SIRES STAKES: GRASSROOTS LEG 5. 2 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS. STARTING FEE: \$400 CDN \$320 USD, 27.1, 56.4, 1:25.0, 1:53.3

**1-Joker On Jack (b,g,2 - Bettors Delight-Jk Molly-Art Major)** \$11,500, Lifetime Record: 6-2-2-0, \$26,950  
O-Menary Racing Inc, Michael Guerriero, Alan Alber, Larry Menary B-3 Brothers Stable T-David Menary D-Jody Jamieson

**2-Watch My Chips (b,g,2 - Hes Watching-Three Chips-Mach Three)**  
O-Bradley Grant, Scott Mceneny, Martwest Racing Stable B-Bradley Grant, Scott Mceneny T-Scott Mceneny D-Sylvain Filion

**3-Scribblers (br,g,2 - Sportswriter-Gypsy Fantasy-Island Fantasy)**  
O-The Canam Crew B-Robert Key T-Paul Reid D-Bob McClure

►► [Replay](#) ►►

3, **Wbs, \$22,600, Pace**, ONTARIO SIRES STAKES: GRASSROOTS LEG 5. 2 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS. STARTING FEE: \$400 CDN \$320 USD, 27.2, 57.1, 1:26.0, 1:53.2

**1-Reign Supreme (br,c,2 - Control The Moment-Amulet Seelster-Big Jim)** \$11,300, Lifetime Record: 5-3-0-0, \$38,432  
O-Zachary Carroll B-Karen & Zachary Carroll T-John Pentland D-Bob McClure



### Another CONTROL THE MOMENT Winner!



**2-Thong Control (blk,c,2 - Control The Moment-Thong Song-Art Major)**  
O-Jean Tourigny, Steve Garceau, Roland Trudel B-Douglas Millard T-Jean Tourigny D-Sylvain Filion

**3-The Golden Jet (br,c,2 - Shadow Play-Tremendous-Oxford Fella)**  
O-Claude Gendreau Stb Inc B-Claude Gendreau T-Meg Crone D-Jody Jamieson

►► [Replay](#) ►►

4, **Wbs, \$15,000, Trot**, POP UP SERIES: NW \$30,000 IN 2022 OR NOT AVERAGING \$1,500 PER START IN 2022 (MIN 12 STARTS) AS OF SEPTEMBER 1 2022. AE: 1ST LEG STARTERS, 28.1, 57.2, 1:26.3, 1:54.4

**1-The Prince (b,g,4 - Archangel-Princess Lilly-Muscle Mass)** \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 33-9-6-3, \$137,395  
O-Imagine Stable, Party Dont Stop Racing B-Daniel Malette, Maurice Lemieux T-Chantal Mitchell D-James Macdonald



### ARCHANGEL Winner!



## RACE RESULTS - MONDAY (CONTINUED)

**2-Thee Desperado** (b,g,9 - Manofmanymissions-Front Porch Swing-Royal Strength)

O-Daniel & Karen Macintyre B-Richard Grenier T-Brent Belore D-Douglas Mcnair

**3-Victor Invictus** (b,g,6 - Kadabra-Whitesand Electra-Angus Hall)

O-Home Stretch Holdings Inc, Lloyd & Barbara Tylee B-Joanne Wray T-Jerry Duford D-Phillippe Hudon

►► [Replay](#) ►►

**5, Wbs, \$23,000, Pace, ONTARIO SIRES STAKES: GRASSROOTS LEG 5. 2 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS. STARTING FEE: \$400 CDN \$320 USD, 27.2, 56.0, 1:24.4, 1:53.1**

**1-Hes A Sweetheart (b,g,2 - Hes Watching-Lyonssweetie-No Pan Intended)** \$11,500, Lifetime Record: 8-1-1-3, \$23,778

O-Menary Racing Inc, Michael Guerriero, Alan Alber B-Ashley Wilson, Dave Hudson T-David Menary D-James Macdonald

**2-Fade To Light** (br,c,2 - Bettors Delight-Fade-Shadow Play)

O-Coyote Wynd Farms B-Tara Hills Stud Ltd T-Clark Beelby D-Sylvain Filion

**3-Watchmaker** (b,c,2 - Hes Watching-Lindwood Beachgirl-Somebeachsomewhere)

O-Dr Ian Moore, Frank Cannon, Let It Ride Stables Inc, Francois Lecomte B-Hudson Standrbrd Stb Inc T-Ian Moore D-Chris Christoforou

►► [Replay](#) ►►

**6, Wbs, \$18,000, Trot, 5 YEAR OLDS & YOUNGER, NW 2 (FM 3) RACES OR \$20,000 (ON Sired \$30,000) LIFETIME. FILLIES DRAW INSIDE, 28.1, 57.3, 1:26.2, 1:56.0**

**1-Chocolate Parfait (b,f,3 - Muscle Mass-Chocolate Tiara-Malabar Man)** \$9,000, Lifetime Record: 5-3-2-0, \$37,150

O-Coyote Wynd Farms, Clark Beelby B-Millstream Inc T-Clark Beelby D-Chris Christoforou



### Another **MUSCLE MASS** Winner!



**2-Massiah** (b,f,3 - Muscle Mass-Penetangore-Earl)

O-Kenneth Wiese, Kristina Anderson B-Kenneth Wiese, Kristina Anderson T-Kristina Anderson D-Jody Jamieson

**3-Simcoe Seelster** (b,c,3 - Royalty For Life-Simone Hall-Deweycheatumnhowe)

O-W G James Stables Ltd, John Rt James, Deborah Aubin B-Seelster Farms Inc T-William James D-Bob McClure

►► [Replay](#) ►►

**7, Wbs, \$23,000, Pace, ONTARIO SIRES STAKES: GRASSROOTS LEG 5. 2 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS. STARTING FEE: \$400 CDN \$320 USD, 27.1, 55.2, 1:24.1, 1:52.4**

**1-Ahi Sunshine (b,c,2 - Sunshine Beach-Racey Miss-Shanghai Phil)** \$11,500, Lifetime Record: 8-4-1-0, \$68,249

O-Hudson Standrbrd Stb Inc, Allen Sellen, Bridle Path Stables Ltd B-Hudson Standrbrd Stb Inc T-Shawn Steacu D-Bob McClure

**2-Wise Thinking** (b,g,2 - Thinking Out Loud-Breathdefying-Intrepid Seelster)

O-Robert McIntosh Stables Inc, C S X Stables, Dave Boyle B-Robert McIntosh Stables Inc T-Robert McIntosh D-Trevor Henry

**3-Bettor Bea Terror** (b,c,2 - Bettors Delight-Doctor Terror-Western Terror)

O-Hutt Racing Stable, Blake Macintosh, Stuart McIntosh B-Winbak Farm T-Blake Macintosh D-Tyler Jones

►► [Replay](#) ►►

**9, Wbs, \$45,500, Trot, OPEN HANDICAP, 27.1, 56.1, 1:25.0, 1:52.3**

**1-Forbidden Trade (br,h,6 - Kadabra-Pure Ivory-Striking Sahbra)** \$22,750, Lifetime Record: 5-25-8-6, \$2,315,700

O-Determination B-Save Stewart T-Luc Blais D-Bob McClure

**2-Patriarch Hanover** (b,h,5 - Father Patrick-Personal Style-Yankee Glide)

O-Bradley Grant B-Brittany Farms LLC, Melvin Hartman T-Richard Moreau D-Douglas Mcnair

**3-Hp Royal Theo** (b,g,5 - Royalty For Life-Mikas Mazurka-Sjs Caviar)

O-Claude Hamel, Michel Damphousse B-Claude Hamel T-Jean Tourigny D-Louis-Philippe You

►► [Replay](#) ►►

**10, Wbs, \$18,000, Pace, CLAIMING HANDICAP \$22,000 TO \$30,000. ALLOWANCES FOR AGE & SEX. ENTER IN MULTIPLES OF \$1,000, 26.1, 53.2, 1:22.0, 1:51.4**

**1-Yourtheone (br,g,4 - Shanghai Phil-Millbanks Ariel-Usher Hanover)** \$9,000, Lifetime Record: 52-14-10-3, \$99,064

O-Jodie & Travis & Ronald Cullen B-Jodie Cullen T-Jodie Cullen D-Travis Cullen

**2-Heresthatmanagain** (b,g,5 - Warrawee Needy-Keystone Romola-Western Hanover)

O-Kelly Sheppard B-Garrett Rooney, Richard Carroll T-Joe Pereira D-Louis-Philippe Roy



# RACE RESULTS - MONDAY (CONTINUED)

**3-Century Gigalo** (b,g,5 - Sunshine Beach-Exotic Pleasure-Modern Art)

O-Daniel Sarafian B-Century Spring Farms T-Carmen Auciello D-James Macdonald

►► [Replay](#) ►►

## YONKERS RACEWAY *report*

### Monday's Results:

**1, YR, \$21,500, Pace**, NW \$15,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS AE: WINNERS IN LAST START OF THE BASE CLASS "NW \$10,000 L5" AE: 3-5 YO NW 9 P-M RACES LT (LAST 3 OUT OF 5 STARTS MUST BE @ YONKERS), 26.4, 56.0, 1:23.3, 1:52.3, FT

**1-Saulsbrook Hero (g, 4, Betterthancheddar--Heroine Hanover, by Somebeachsomewhere** \$10,750, \$18,000 2019 LONDON, Lifetime Record: 50-9-7-8, \$139,271

O-B Kleinberg Racing LLC. B-Saulsbrook Stables Inc, CA & Louis A Willinger. T-Michael Forte. D-Austin Siegelman.



## BETTERTHANCHEDDAR Winner!



**2-Windsun Ricky** (g, 6, American Ideal--Windsun Soho, by Cam's Card Shark) \$5,375, Lifetime Record: 101-20-11-19, \$309,169

O-Thomas Ceraso Jr. B-Murray L Brethour, CA & Windsun Farm Inc, CA & Noblock Racing Stable, CA. T-Paul Stafford. D-Brent Holland.

**3-Paduka N** (g, 8, Bettor's Delight--Nicky's Last Chance, by Christian Cullen) \$2,580, Lifetime Record: 105-12-18-15, \$152,108

O-Vip Internet Stable LLC & Stratton Stable Inc & Jodie Cerillo. B-P I Renwick, AS. T-Cory Stratton. D-Jordan Stratton.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 9, 9, 5Q, 2T, NS - Finish Order: My Carbon Copy N, Gingras Beach, Betterrock, Oakwoodnitownit Ir

**2, YR, \$28,000, Pace**, CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$50,000 3 YO 50%, 4 YO 25%, F&M 20%, 27.1, 56.4, 1:24.3, 1:52.3, FT

**1-Bluebird Recon (g, 7, Net Ten Eom--Colette, by Cole Muffler)** \$14,000, \$7,200 2016 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 146-26-20-17, \$364,948

O-Gilberto Garcia-Herrera. B-Daryl D Miller. T-Gilbert Garcia-Herrera. D-Daniel Dube.

**2-Ballerat Boomerang** (g, 9, If I Can Dream--Retail Therapy, by Art Major) \$7,000, Lifetime Record: 227-54-37-34, \$645,858

O-Eric A Prevost. B-Kentuckiana Farms Gen Par. T-Gareth Dowse. D-Jason Bartlett.

**3-Sheriff N** (h, 8, Bettor's Delight--Jen Marie, by Christian Cullen) \$3,360, Lifetime Record: 51-16-6-6, \$311,184

O-Rags To Riches Of Pa LLC & M Spacc Stables. B-K N & Mrs A M Spicer, NZ. T-Travis Alexander. D-Matt Kakaley.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1H, 1T, 1H, 1H - Finish Order: Trojan Banner N, American Boy N, Moonlight Shadow, Quality Bud

**3, YR, \$28,000, Trot**, CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$50,000. 3 YO 50%, 4 YO 25%, F&M 20%, 28.0, 58.0, 1:26.3, 1:56.1, FT

**1-Plumb (m, 5, Better Caviar--Broadway Socks, by Broadway Hall)** \$14,000, Lifetime Record: 81-18-15-12, \$216,235

O-Black Rabbit Racing Inc. B-David W Wade & Gerald W Brittingham & William F Peel III. T-Diana Maglio. D-Austin Siegelman.

**2-Gemologist** (g, 7, Cantab Hall--Formula Bluestone, by Credit Winner) \$7,000, \$130,000 2016 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 146-22-30-24, \$340,182

O-Buck N Tuck Stable. B-Diamond Creek Farm LLC. T-Jared Bako. D-Tyler Buter.

**3-Steuben Hanover** (g, 6, Trixton--Star Hanover, by Yankee Glide) \$3,360, \$200,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 81-13-15-15, \$233,260

O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brussemi LLC & Frank A Canzone. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Ron Burke. D-George Brennan.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 4H, 4H, 1H, H, 3H - Finish Order: Zig Zag, Bluebird Jesse, Hobbs, Los Ballykeelamigo, Willy Walton, All Champy

**4, YR, \$28,000, Pace**, CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$50,000 3 YO 50%, 4 YO 25%, F&M 20%, 28.1, 57.1, 1:25.2, 1:53.0, FT

**1-Mikey Camden (g, 10, Camluck--Electrical Art, by Artsplace)** \$14,000, Lifetime Record: 88-27-14-12, \$128,933

O-Eric A Prevost. B-Robert McIntosh Stables Inc, CA & Paul R Ysebaert, CA & Clifford N Grundy. T-Nicholas Devita. D-Austin Siegelman.

**2-Keystone Phoenix** (g, 8, Well Said--Pending Approval, by Camluck) \$7,000, \$45,000 2015 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 181-32-30-24, \$538,507

O-P T Stable. B-Estate Of George F Hempt Trust. T-Gareth Dowse. D-Jason Bartlett.

**3-Forever Fav** (g, 6, Bettor's Delight--Forever Cam, by Western Hanover) \$3,360, \$62,000 2017 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 99-15-20-13, \$346,294

O-Albert Sperling. B-Walnut Hall Stock Farm. T-Dennis J Laterza. D-Braxten Boyd.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1H, T, 1H, NS - Finish Order: Apex Seelster, Elwell, Weona Sizzler A, Mach Doro A, Mankat



## Harness Racing Update on YouTube

/HARNESSRACINGUPDATE



# RACE RESULTS - MONDAY (CONTINUED)

**5, YR, \$28,000, Trot,** CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$50,000. 3 YO 50%, 4 YO 25%, F&M 20%, 28.1, 57.3, 1:27.0, 1:56.4, FT

**1-Tesla Seelster (m, 5, Muscle Mass--Tara Seelster, by Kadabra)** \$14,000, \$71,000 2018 LONDON, Lifetime Record: 45-14-5-3, \$99,875  
O-Jeffrey R Gillis, CA. B-Seelster Farms Inc, CA. T-Jeffrey Gillis. D-Jordan Stratton.



## Another **MUSCLE MASS** Winner!



**2-Emotions Riches** (g, 4, Wheeling N Dealin--Apogee, by Kadabra) \$7,000, Lifetime Record: 47-11-15-6, \$196,378  
O-Rags To Riches Of Pa LLC. B-Ecurie Provoquante, CA. T-Travis Alexander. D-Matt Kakaley.

**3-Lindsey's Pride** (g, 7, Credit Winner--Keepsake Hanover, by Cantab Hall) \$3,360, \$42,000 2016 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 106-23-19-14, \$436,145  
O-Clifford N Grundy. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Mike Watson. D-Joe Bongiorno.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 3, 3, NS, 1, H - Finish Order: Deltasun A, In Secret, Just Maybe The One, Publicity Seeker, Madhatter Bluechip

**6, YR, \$30,000, Pace,** CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$75,000 3 YO 50%, 4 YO 25%, F&M 20%, 27.2, 55.4, 1:24.2, 1:53.2, FT

**1-Runrunjimmydunn N (g, 9, American Ideal--Delightful Paula, by Jaguar Spur)** \$15,000, Lifetime Record: 137-35-23-16, \$502,467  
O-P T Stable. B-B & Mrs P G Hughes, NZ & J P Green, NZ. T-Gareth Dowse. D-Jason Bartlett.

**2-Nowhere Creek A** (g, 8, Metropolitan--Mcardle Lassie, by Mcardle) \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 77-13-15-14, \$119,055  
O-Reaching Heights, LLC. B-A E Preston, NZ. T-Chris Height. D-Jordan Stratton.

**3-Don Domingo N** (g, 10, American Ideal--Ohoka Moon, by In The Pocket) \$3,600, Lifetime Record: 143-28-20-23, \$476,219  
O-Ameer Najor. B-Cavalla Bloodstock LTD, NZ. T-Scott Di Domenico. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 1H, 1H, 1H, NK - Finish Order: Rolling With Sam, Shnitzledosomethin, Fizzing N, Change Stride N, Tyga Hanover

**7, YR, \$21,500, Pace,** NW \$15,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS AE: WINNERS IN LAST START OF THE BASE CLASS "NW \$10,000 L5" AE: 3-5 YO NW 9 P-M RACES LT, 27.4, 57.1, 1:24.3, 1:53.0, FT

**1-Smokin By N (g, 8, Mach Three--Flo Jo, by Jereme's Jet)** \$10,750, Lifetime Record: 73-15-8-12, \$170,446  
O-Rags To Riches Of Pa LLC. B-K N & Mrs A M Spicer, NZ. T-Travis Alexander. D-Matt Kakaley.

**2-Beltane A** (g, 8, Bettor's Delight--Lughnasadh, by Artsplace) \$5,375, Lifetime Record: 137-28-25-21, \$371,561  
O-Reaching Heights, LLC. B-Pinaroo Park, AS. T-Chris Height. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

**3-Luciano N** (g, 11, Bettor's Delight--Lucy Legacy, by Pacific Rocket) \$2,580, Lifetime Record: 202-22-31-24, \$473,257  
O-Boss Racing Usa & Pb Racing Stables Inc. B-J J & Mrs I B Holland, NZ & Mrs M J Mclellan, NZ. T-Paul Blumenfeld. D-Braxten Boyd.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1H, NS, T, NS - Finish Order: Springbridge Duel, Macheasy A, Maximus Red A, Gumption, Escapetothebeach

**8, YR, \$30,000, Pace,** NW \$30,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS AE: 3-5 YO NW 12 P-M RACES LT, OR CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$75,000 3 YO 50%, 4 YO 25%, F&M 20%, 27.0, 55.1, 1:22.4, 1:51.0, FT

**1-Semi Tough (g, 6, Somebeachsomewhere--Jan It Jackson, by Badlands Hanover)** \$15,000, \$115,000 2017 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 107-20-17-14, \$895,800  
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Frank D Baldachino & J&T Silva- Purnel & Libby & Weaver Brussemi LLC. B-Vieux Carre Farms LLC. T-Ron Burke.  
D-George Brennan.

## Another Lexington Selected Grad Winner!

LEXINGTON  
Selected Yearling Sale

**2-Heisman Player** (h, 6, Sportswriter--Simplyirresistible, by Richess Hanover) \$7,500, \$30,000 2017 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 107-19-17-20, \$348,867  
O-Latz A Luck Stable & Winners Circle Racing LLC & John A Campagnuolo. B-Ernie Lambright. T-Dennis J Laterza. D-Braxten Boyd.

**3-Shadow Cat** (g, 7, Somebeachsomewhere--Shady Past, by No Nukes) \$3,600, \$52,000 2016 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 120-24-21-13, \$463,128  
O-David Rovine Stable LLC & Howard A Taylor. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Tom Fanning. D-Jason Bartlett.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1H, 1H, 1, 5H - Finish Order: Americanlightningn, Glacis, Undrthsouthrnsun N, Alex Tye, Save Me A Dance

**9, YR, \$39,000, Pace,** OPEN HANDICAP POST POSITION 1 ASSIGNED POST POSITIONS 2-7 DRAWN, 27.2, 56.3, 1:24.2, 1:52.3, FT

**1-The Real One (g, 12, Mach Three--Elle Blue Chip, by Bettor's Delight)** \$14,625, Lifetime Record: 271-66-47-44, \$1,501,156  
O-Helene Fillion, CA. B-R Berthiaume Inc, CA. T-Pat Lachance. D-Pat Lachance.

**1-Funatthebeach N** (g, 8, Somebeachsomewhere--Minnie Moose, by Bettor's Delight) \$14,625, Lifetime Record: 116-32-11-19, \$903,571  
O-Mark S Ford. B-Mrs C J & B J Whitelock, NZ. T-Jeffrey Gillis. D-Jordan Stratton.

**3-American Dealer N** (h, 5, American Ideal--Maddisons Delight, by Bettor's Delight) \$4,680, Lifetime Record: 55-16-9-8, \$409,101  
O-Enviro Stables LTD & Kenneth E Jacobs. B-C J Roberts, NZ. T-Linda Toscano. D-Joe Bongiorno.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 3, 3, 1T, 1H, NK - Finish Order: Casual Cool, Jack's Legend N, I'll Drink To That, Anothrmastrpiece N



## RACE RESULTS - MONDAY (CONTINUED)

**10, YR, \$30,000, Pace**, NW \$30,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS AE: 3-5 YO NW 12 P-M RACES LT, OR CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$75,000 3 YO 50%, 4 YO 25%, F&M 20%, 27.2, 56.2, 1:24.1, 1:51.3, FT

**1-None Bettor A (g, 9, Bettor's Delight--Limerick Star, by Christian Cullen)** \$15,000, Lifetime Record: 128-40-28-20, \$865,927

O-Joe P Racing LLC & Oldford Racing LLC. B-Lauriston Bloodstock, AS. T-Travis Alexander. D-Matt Kakaley.

**2-Fortify (g, 5, Sweet Lou--Can't Stop Me Now, by Western Ideal)** \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 49-10-12-13, \$504,440

O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brussemi LLC & Diamond Creek Racing. B-Diamond Creek Farm LLC. T-Ron Burke. D-George Brennan.

**3-Rock The Devil (g, 8, Rock N Roll Heaven--Sinful Cindy, by Art Major)** \$3,600, Lifetime Record: 65-21-9-13, \$263,216

O-Scarlett Stables LLC. B-Cynthia Lynn Massari. T-Edward Hart. D-Jason Bartlett.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1H, 1H, 1H, 1T - Finish Order: Western Joe, Red Right Hand, Priceless Beach, Family Recipe, Pace N Pride N

## RACE RESULTS - TUESDAY

### HARRAH'S HOOSIER PARK *report*

#### Tuesday's Results:

**2, HoP, \$45,500, Trot, \*\*INDIANA SIRE STAKES\*\*** 2 Year Old Colts and Geldings - Leg 5 (purse reflects \$42,000 from SBDF), 28.0, 58.0, 1:27.0, 1:54.2, FT

**1-Talent Scout (g, 2, Swan For All--Prettysydney Ridge, by Tom Ridge)** \$22,750, \$14,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 13-5-2-1, \$101,708

O-Julie E Rideout & Alan L White & Dave Gamble. B-Atlantic Trot Inc & Steve H Stewart. T-Doug Rideout. D-John De Long.

### *Another Lexington Selected Grad Winner!* **LEXINGTON** *Selected Yearling Sale*

**2-Jailhouse Dance (g, 2, Dover Dan--Jailhouse Diva, by Jailhouse Jesse)** \$11,375, \$18,000 2021 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 8-2-2-2, \$81,680

O-Kenneth M Rucker & Rock And Roll Stable Inc & Michael I Shan. B-Lester A Beechy. T-Ken Rucker. D-Michael Oosting.

**3-Just Show Up (c, 2, Swan For All--Kalibrated, by Broadway Hall)** \$5,460, \$72,000 2021 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 7-1-2-2, \$59,343

O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Knox Services Inc & Frank D Baldachino & Weaver Brussemi LLC. B-Concord Stud Farm LLC. T-Ron Burke. D-Trace Tetrick.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 2, 2, 1H, 1, 1H - Finish Order: Empire Builder, Every Day Dan, Major Hot Rod, Help Me Help You

**4, HoP, \$16,000, Trot, \*\*INDIANA SIRE STAKES ELIGIBLE\*\*** 3 Year Old Fillies - A Division (purse reflects \$16,000 from SBDF), 27.4, 57.1, 1:26.2, 1:54.0, FT

**1-Luv Lorelei (f, 3, Muscle Massive--Busybeingdreamy, by Andover Hall)** \$8,000, \$9,500 2020 MICHIANA, Lifetime Record: 28-8-10-5, \$175,670

O-Burt L Paddock & Kyle J Hupfer. B-Larry W Troyer. T-Robert Taylor. D-Robert Taylor.

**2-Text C Lind (f, 3, Text Me--Jessi Lind, by Jailhouse Jesse)** \$4,000, Lifetime Record: 36-3-6-3, \$43,609

O-Michael R Bishop. B-Michael R Bishop. T-Henry Lunsford. D-Michael Oosting.

**3-Gv Swanderfuh (f, 3, Swan For All--Swedish Babe, by Yankee Glide)** \$1,920, \$10,000 2020 MICHIANA, Lifetime Record: 16-4-2-2, \$49,330

O-Michael H Wolf & David Schneider. B-Dean R Miller. T-Roger Welch. D-John De Long.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 5, 4, H, 4, 3Q - Finish Order: Golden Cross Stone, Sunafterthestorm, Everlastingfashion, First N Line, Ally Lane, She's My Pix

**6, HoP, \$67,500, Trot, \*\*INDIANA SIRE STAKES\*\*** 2 Year Old Fillies - Leg 5 (purse reflects \$62,500 from SBDF), 27.0, 55.3, 1:25.2, 1:55.1, FT

**1-Yo Beth D (f, 2, Helpisontheway--Scented Roses, by Cantab Hall)** \$33,750, \$14,000 2021 BHS, Lifetime Record: 7-5-1-0, \$133,250

O-Black Magic Racing, LLC. B-John A Schmucker. T-Todd Luther. D-Trevor Smith.

**2-Helpoftheseason (f, 2, Helpisontheway--Torches Star, by Angus Hall)** \$16,875, \$40,000 2021 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 4-3-1-0, \$69,375

O-John A Schmucker & Wrenn Racing LLC. B-Ben Wittmer Jr. T-Melanie Wrenn. D-Peter Wrenn.

**3-Naturdays (f, 2, Helpisontheway--Windsongmusclelady, by Muscle Mass)** \$8,100, \$30,000 2021 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 11-6-1-3, \$32,570

O-Alton N & Debra M & Brackton N Miller. B-Mervin D Lehman & Orla Jay Bontrager & John Lengacher Jr & Black Creek Farm. T-Matt Rheinheimer. D-Matt Krueger.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 5, 2, 2H, 2H, NS - Finish Order: Five Star Photo, Swan Fancy, Country Mamma, Wolfpack Attack, Flo Lashomb, Dani Bella, Stella Rose

**7, HoP, \$46,000, Trot, \*\*INDIANA SIRE STAKES\*\*** 2 Year Old Colts and Geldings - Leg 5 (purse reflects \$42,000 from SBDF), 29.0, 59.3, 1:29.2, 1:57.3, FT

**1-Texsong Soprano (c, 2, Text Me--Muscling In, by Muscles Yankee)** \$23,000, Lifetime Record: 7-4-3-0, \$127,222

O-Joe D & Daryl D Yoder. B-Abraham L Miller. T-Melissa Essig. D-John De Long.

## RACE RESULTS - TUESDAY (CONTINUED)

**2-Brookview Darius** (g, 2, Swan For All--Witty's Winner, by Jailhouse Jesse) \$11,500, \$105,000 2021 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 8-3-2-0, \$76,688  
O-The Kales Company LLC & Engel Stable Of Il LLC & Louis A Willinger. B-Brookview Farms. T-Erv Miller. D-Atlee Bender.

**3-Ahadi As** (g, 2, Lionhunter--Nice And Shiny As, by Stormin Normand) \$5,520, Lifetime Record: 10-2-2-2, \$32,395  
O-Acl Stuteri Ab. B-Acl Stuteri Ab. T-Anette Lorentzon. D-Tony Hall.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 5, 5, 1, 1H, H - Finish Order: Help Page, Bluebird Revival, Dash Of Luck, Swan Invasion, Ascent

**10, HoP, \$46,000, Trot, \*\*INDIANA SIRES STAKES\*\*** 2 Year Old Colts and Geldings - Leg 5 (purse reflects \$42,000 from SBDF), 28.3, 57.3, 1:27.4, 1:56.2, FT

**1-Full Strength (g, 2, Helpisontheway--Mama's Brokn Heart, by Tsunami Ranger)** \$23,000, \$15,000 2021 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 5-1-1-0, \$30,900  
O-M & M Racing & Douglas A Bixler. B-Peninsula Farm Inc. T-Jamie Macomber. D-Ricky Macomber Jr.

**2-Mohatu As** (c, 2, Lionhunter--Cassandra As, by Allstar Hall) \$11,500, Lifetime Record: 12-4-3-3, \$52,595  
O-Acl Stuteri Ab. B-Acl Stuteri Ab. T-Anette Lorentzon. D-Tony Hall.

**3-Energy King** (g, 2, Swan For All--Ajessia, by Jailhouse Jesse) \$5,520, \$48,000 2021 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 9-0-2-2, \$21,611  
O-Julie E Rideout & Peter Schmucker Jr & Glider Stables. B-Marlin E Eash. T-Doug Rideout. D-John De Long.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 1H, 3, 1, 2H, 1Q - Finish Order: Sayinwhatimthinkin, Spell Goodlookin, Ponda Jet, Facebook Official, Fastasluckboii

**12, HoP, \$68,000, Trot, \*\*INDIANA SIRES STAKES\*\*** 2 Year Old Fillies - Leg 5 (purse reflects \$62,500 from SBDF), 28.1, 57.3, 1:26.4, 1:57.0, FT

**1-Semi Formal (f, 2, Swan For All--Blk Thai Optional, by Muscle Hill)** \$34,000, \$50,000 2021 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 7-2-2-1, \$51,150  
O-Connie J & Homer J Hochstetler & South Of The Tracks Rac Inc. B-Belmar Racing And Breeding LLC. T-Jay Hochstetler. D-Jimmy Whittemore.

**2-T's Pride** (f, 2, You Know You Do--Cheetah Hall, by Tom Ridge) \$17,000, \$35,000 2021 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 7-3-2-0, \$82,635  
O-Anthony Lombardi & The Kales Company LLC. B-Lavon L Miller. T-Erv Miller. D-Trace Tetrack.

**3-Hanna Too Hanover** (f, 2, Swan For All--High Sobriety, by Dream Vacation) \$8,160, \$175,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 8-1-1-1, \$20,385  
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & J&T Silva Stables, LLC & Frank D Baldachino & Jack B Piatt II. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Ron Burke. D-Tony Hall.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 6, 9, 9, 5H, Q - Finish Order: Ohhelpmehbaby, Meadowbrook Rose, Marys Magic, Picaboo Lady, Helpineedsomebody, Swanderful Pearls, Epic Touch, Myrll Vally

## HARRINGTON RACEWAY report

### Tuesday's Results:

**6, Har, \$15,000, Pace, F & M WINNERS OVER \$12,000 (DOB \$15,600) LAST 5 STARTS OR W/O \$50,000 LIFETIME WINNERS IN OPEN SINCE 8/15/2022 NOT ELIGIBLE, 27.0, 55.4, 1:25.1, 1:53.1, FT**

**1-Western Secret A (m, 7, Western Terror--Lifes Secret, by Life Sign)** \$10,500, Lifetime Record: 109-18-19-19, \$204,992  
O-Michael C Cole & Chris Grevis. B-T L White, AS. T-Joseph Columbo. D-Mike Cole.

**2-Rose Run Victoria** (m, 5, He's Watching--Victoria Gallery, by Western Terror) \$3,750, \$70,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 61-11-12-6, \$219,715  
O-Let It Ride Stables Inc. B-Rose Run Farm. T-Michael Hall. D-Jonathan Roberts.

**3-Nikasa N** (m, 6, Bettor's Delight--Nicky's Ideal, by Western Ideal) \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 66-16-14-7, \$130,435  
O-Roy E Parker Jr. B-P I Renwick, AS. T-Eddie Dennis. D-Montrell Teague.

►► *Replay* ►► Calls: 6H, 4T, 1, 2, 2 - Finish Order: Truth And Liberty, A Delightful Act N, Intheskyrocket A, Rock N Shard N, Edge Of Eternity

## PLAINRIDGE PARK report

### Tuesday's Results:

**5, PRc, \$15,000, Pace, "THE NAUSET LIGHT" 2 YEAR OLDS IN 2022, 28.0, 58.1, 1:27.0, 1:56.1, FT**

**1-Seafood Beauty (f, 2, American Ideal--Seafood Annie, by Bettor's Delight)** \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 3-1-1-1, \$22,925  
O-Seafood Delight Stable. B-Seafood Delight Stable. T-Nicholas Vamvilis. D-Jay Randall.

**2-Ever M** (g, 2, Racing Hill--Me And My Baby, by Artiscape) \$3,750, Lifetime Record: 6-0-1-2, \$8,225  
O-Roger F Arventos. B-Velocity Standardbreds. T-Donald Guidette Jr. D-Michael Stevenson.

**3-Hey Junior** (g, 2, Control The Moment--Don't Spank Me, by Capital Request) \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 3-1-0-1, \$9,300  
O-Ronald L Cushing & Kevin R Sywyk. B-Wayne & Jean Carter. T-Heidi Gibbs. D-Ron Cushing.

►► *Replay* ►► Calls: 2, 1, 1, 2, 1T - Finish Order: Race Eye, Wicked Scorchah, Born Brilliant



## RACE RESULTS - TUESDAY (CONTINUED)

**7, PRc, \$20,000, Pace**, FILLIES AND MARES WINNERS OVER \$10,000 LIFETIME POST POSITIONS ASSIGNED TO EARNINGS LAST 5 STARTS, 26.0, 53.4, 1:22.1, 1:51.0, FT

**1-Pure Cotton (m, 4, Rockin Image--Some Cotton, by Jate Lobell)** \$10,000, \$10,000 2019 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 43-14-6-6, \$187,045  
O-William A Hartt. B-Mertie A Schwartz. T-Lance Hudson. D-Bruce Ranger.

**2-Tonianne (m, 4, Somebeachsomewhere--Table Talk, by Bettor's Delight)** \$5,000, \$85,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 53-20-10-6, \$161,902  
O-Linwood M Higgins. B-Southwind Farms LLC. T-Melissa Beckwith. D-Nicholas Graffam.

**3-Powered By Mach (m, 5, Mach Three--Power Outage, by Camluck)** \$2,400, Lifetime Record: 76-17-12-10, \$182,173  
O-Fox Racing Inc. B-Robert McIntosh Stables Inc, CA & Dave A Boyle, CA. T-Jimmy Nickerson. D-Jay Randall.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 4H, 5H, 1H, 1, 3H - Finish Order: Adashious Hanover, Hilaria, Thats Incredible

**11, PRc, \$15,000, Pace**, FILLIES AND MARES WINNERS 2 BUT NOT MORE THAN 5 EXTENDED PARI MUTUEL RACES OR \$50,000 LIFETIME AE: NW 9 EXT PM RACES OR \$90,000 LIFETIME TO BE CLAIMED FOR \$ 20,000 W/A MASSACHUSETTS BRED OR 100% MA OWNED ALLOWED 1 WIN, 27.0, 55.4, 1:23.0, 1:52.2, FT

**1-Roaring Kitty (f, 3, Shadyshark Hanover--Cosmic Grace, by Artsplace)** \$7,500, \$39,000 2020 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 19-6-2-0, \$44,261  
O-Paul A & Rosalie M Vacca. B-Victory Hill Farm Inc. T-Paul Vacca. D-James Hardy.

**2-Sweet Charlie (f, 3, Sweet Lou--New Joez, by Western Ideal)** \$3,750, Lifetime Record: 22-3-5-6, \$42,300  
O-Linwood M Higgins. B-Linwood M Higgins. T-Gretchen Athearn. D-Matthew Athearn.

**3-Skylar Hanover (f, 3, Betting Line--So Brave Hanover, by Somebeachsomewhere)** \$1,800, \$30,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 19-5-1-5, \$40,189  
O-Eric J Walstrom & David J De Martino. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Jimmy Nickerson. D-Drew Monti.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 3, 3H, 3H, 3H, 1H - Finish Order: Quarrel, Pembroke Ali, Windemere Mae, Mexican Hanover, Betterthanhope N

## RUNNING ACES CASINO & RACETRACK *report*

### Tuesday's Results:

**6, Aces, \$15,600, Pace**, OPEN II, 27.3, 56.3, 1:24.4, 1:53.2, FT

**1-El's Disco Johnny (h, 4, Always A Virgin--Lisbellaw, by Artsplace)** \$7,800, \$7,000 2019 MICHIANA, Lifetime Record: 57-12-6-7, \$119,612  
O-Gerald Longo. B-Elmer L Yoder. T-Gerald Longo. D-Lemoyne Svendsen.

**2-Albergo Hanover (g, 7, Well Said--Allamerican Celeb, by Pro Bono Best)** \$3,900, \$17,000 2016 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 118-23-20-16, \$334,718  
O-Kenneth M Seastrom & James Emmett Lackey & Elliott D Gorov. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-James Lackey. D-James Lackey.

**3-Bombay Hanover (g, 6, Western Vintage--Best Not Tell, by Cambest)** \$1,872, \$30,000 2017 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 110-10-22-20, \$160,466  
O-Dave H Haness & Luke Plano & Christopher J Manatt. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Luke Plano. D-Luke Plano.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 1Q, 1Q, 1H, 1Q, H - Finish Order: Watchmeneighneigh, Good Rockin, Zanetti

## SCIOTO DOWNS *report*

### Tuesday's Results:

**1, ScD, \$17,500, Pace**, BUCKEYE STALLION SERIES 2 YEAR OLD COLT PACE, 27.2, 56.0, 1:24.0, 1:52.4, FT

**1-The Mandalorian (g, 2, McArdle--Ronettica, by American Ideal)** \$8,750, Lifetime Record: 9-3-4-0, \$29,699  
O-Ryan M Ver Hage. B-Britney L Dillon. T-Ryan Ver Hage. D-Josh Sutton.

**2-Cantbeathebeach (g, 2, Downbytheseaside--Big Bad Bretta, by Big Bad John)** \$4,375, \$50,000 2021 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 4-1-2-0, \$17,500  
O-Rick Berks. B-Steven M Carter & Craig M Stein. T-Christi Noble. D-Dan Noble.

**3-Tan Man (g, 2, Downbytheseaside--John's Sunny Girl, by Big Bad John)** \$2,100, \$67,000 2021 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 9-2-1-3, \$15,281  
O-Cory G Deyermant & William A Hartt & Robert A Mondillo. B-Northstar Standardbreds LLC. T-Cory Deyermant. D-Tyler Smith.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 6, 3, 1Q, 2, T - Finish Order: Primary Driver, Trooper L, Umami Blue Chip, Rose Run Yannick, Western Nob, Special Dragon

**3, ScD, \$17,500, Pace**, BUCKEYE STALLION SERIES 2 YEAR OLD COLT PACE, 28.0, 56.4, 1:25.2, 1:54.4, FT

**1-Monaco Hanover (c, 2, Well Said--Monte Carlo Madam, by Camluck)** \$8,750, \$32,000 2021 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 11-3-5-0, \$34,043  
O-Michael Ray Foster. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Tyler Bates. D-Aaron Merriman.

# ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS



## RACE RESULTS - TUESDAY (CONTINUED)

**2-Shield The Rock** (g, 2, Yankee Cruiser--Rocknroll's Finale, by Rocknroll Hanover) \$4,375, \$10,000 2021 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 11-4-2-3, \$30,678 | O-Paul Douglas Pfeifer. B-Tko Racing Stable LLC. T-Dustin Pfeifer. D-Josh Sutton.

**3-Marsea Beaucoup** (c, 2, Downbytheseaside--Mary Artman, by Artsplace) \$2,100, \$33,000 2021 BHS, Lifetime Record: 6-0-0-1, \$6,570 | O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Beasty LLC & Kitefield Stable & Weaver Brussemi LLC. B-Stephanie Smith-Rothaug. T-Ron Burke. D-Chris Page.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1, 1, 1, 1, 1Q - Finish Order: I Fear Nothing, The Plan, He's Half Naked, Dragon Attack, Mcland, Heartthrob Alert, Downbythecreekside

**7, ScD, \$17,500, Pace**, BUCKEYE STALLION SERIES 2 YEAR OLD COLT PACE, 27.3, 56.3, 1:25.1, 1:55.0, FT

**1-Flyin Fitz** (g, 2, **Racing Hill--Bubbums, by Jenna's Beach Boy**) \$8,750, Lifetime Record: 10-5-3-0, \$42,118 | O-John H Fitzgerald. B-John H Fitzgerald. T-John Fitzgerald. D-Brady Galliers.

**2-Hesa Bully** (g, 2, Bullville Powerful--Sheas Pony, by Presidential Ball) \$4,375, \$4,500 2021 Buck-CL, Lifetime Record: 12-5-2-3, \$25,812 | O-Cnc Stables LLC. B-Bear Creek Stables. T-Crist Hershberger. D-Tony Hall.

**3-Low Rider** (g, 2, Downbytheseaside--Warrawee Kay, by Real Desire) \$2,100, Lifetime Record: 7-1-0-2, \$12,320 | O-James L Stambaugh & Alan P Keith & Milton J Leeman. B-Alan P Keith. T-Timothy Lane. D-Chris Page.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 7, 5Q, 2, 1, NK - Finish Order: The Mad Dragon, Barley Mischievous, Glimpse Of Victory, Cruisin Jim, Lookin At Bikinis, Highly Requested, Jimmy L

**9, ScD, \$17,500, Pace**, BUCKEYE STALLION SERIES 2 YEAR OLD COLT PACE, 27.0, 56.1, 1:25.2, 1:54.3, FT

**1-He's A Tomkat** (g, 2, **Western Vintage--Kat N Mouse, by Expensive Scooter**) \$8,750, \$20,000 2021 Buck-CL, Lifetime Record: 7-2-1-2, \$15,802 | O-Charles A Myers & Randy Stevenson. B-Marion Beachy. T-David Myers. D-David Myers.

**2-Dragon Grad** (g, 2, Fear The Dragon--Betterthangraduate, by Betterthancheddar) \$4,375, \$35,000 2021 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 12-5-3-1, \$28,848 | O-Jay E Mossbarger & Adam Friedland & Tko Racing Stable LLC. B-Jacob M Mossbarger. T-Steve Carter. D-Tyler Smith.

**3-Don'tfeardon'ttell** (g, 2, Fear The Dragon--Show And Tell, by Village Jolt) \$2,100, \$11,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 4-0-1-3, \$8,960 | O-Emerald Highlands Farm. B-Emerald Highlands Farm. T-Timothy Lane. D-Austin Hanners.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 9H, 6, 2, H, HD - Finish Order: Why Tomorrow Ray, Black Python, Koa, Western B B, Daddy Fat Stacks, Sand Summit, Get It Wright

**11, ScD, \$16,000, Trot**, FILLIES AND MARES NON WINNERS OF 2 PMRLT (OH Sired 3) OR \$25,000 LIFETIME 5 YEAR OLDS AND UNDER OHIO Sired PREFERRED, 28.3, 59.1, 1:28.1, 1:58.3, FT

**1-What's Up Cupcake** (f, 3, **Uncle Peter--ML Cupcake, by Master Lavec**) \$8,000, \$36,000 2020 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 14-2-3-3, \$60,076 | O-Scott B Mogan & Green Wave Racing LLC & Carol B Cramer & Jon W Erdner. B-William Jeff Johnson II & Douglas W Millard, CA. T-Scott Mogan. D-Tyler Smith.

**2-Madame Madelyn** (f, 3, What The Hill--Glidemyway, by Conway Hall) \$4,000, \$26,000 2020 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 29-5-3-5, \$50,524 | O-Jeffrey E Andrews & Shannon M Stein Apple. B-Lmn Bred Stables Inc. T-Ken Holliday. D-Ken Holliday.

**3-Kahlua Mudslide** (f, 3, What The Hill--Hurricane Hazel, by Striking Sahbra) \$1,920, \$24,000 2020 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 24-3-3-8, \$41,889 | O-Michael D Sowers. B-Galliers Racing LLC. T-Mike Sowers. D-Cameron McCown.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 8, 3T, 1T, 1Q, 2 - Finish Order: Awsome Sarah, Molly's Star, Rose Run Wassup, Cleopatra As, Hill Of A Diamond, B Fluff U Up, We Go We Go

## THE DOWNS AT MOHEGAN SUN POCONO *report*

### Tuesday's Results:

**10, PcD, \$15,000, Trot**, 5 Yr. Olds & Younger NW 4 Ext. PM Races or \$50,000 Lifetime PA Preferred, 27.3, 57.3, 1:25.4, 1:54.4, FT

**1-Ebbies Lady** (f, 3, **Southwind Frank--Ebbtide Hall, by Cash Hall**) \$7,500, \$50,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 20-3-4-5, \$160,619 | O-Ake Svanstedt Inc & Young Guns. B-Samuel I Stoltzfus Jr. T-Ake Svanstedt. D-Ake Svanstedt.

**2-Bill Bauer** (g, 3, E L Titan--Miss Flaggy Meadow, by Boy Band) \$3,750, Lifetime Record: 18-2-5-1, \$94,850 | O-Paul L Kelley & Joseph Palillo III & Ellen Palillo. B-East Pond Stable. T-Paul Kelley. D-Tyler Buter.

**3-Argento** (g, 4, Donato Hanover--Angela Hall, by Tom Ridge) \$1,800, \$17,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 37-3-4-4, \$47,014 | O-Virginia A Ehrhart. B-Atlantic Trot Inc & Steve H Stewart. T-J Neal Ehrhart. D-Jim Pantaleano.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: H, 1Q, 1Q, 4, 10 - Finish Order: Beer Cheese, Awsome Paul, Padre, Boingalicious, Vendor Bill



**HRU Foal Of The Week**  
send us your best foal photos & details

# RACE RESULTS - TUESDAY (CONTINUED)

## WOODBINE MOHAWK PARK *report*

### Tuesday's Results:

**1, Wbs, \$16,000, Pace, 2 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS: NW 1 RACE OR \$5,000 (ON SIRE \$7,500) LIFETIME. NO ALLOWANCES,**

**1-Gung Ho (b,c,2 - Captaintreacherous-Silky-Western Hanover)** \$8,000, Lifetime Record: 7-1-1-3, \$18,720

O-Steve Heimbecker B-Vieux Carre Farms, Linwood Higgins T-Amanda Fine D-Douglas Mcnair

**2-Back Pocket Miki (b,g,2 - Always B Miki-Lady In Pink-Rock N Roll Heaven)**

O-Leo Fleming, Bill Manes, Kevin Benn B-Mervin Lehman T-Murray Brethour D-James Macdonald

**3-Boom Town Boy (b,c,2 - Betterthancheddar-Boom Town Girl-Totally Western)**

O-Capers 3 Stable B-Winbak Farm T-Wayne Mcgean D-Austin Sorrie

►► [Replay](#) ►►

**2, Wbs, \$16,000, Trot, 2 YEAR OLDS: NW 1 RACE OR \$5,000 (ON SIRE \$7,500) LIFETIME. NO ALLOWANCES, 28.4, 59.4, 1:29.1, 1:57.2**

**1-Whizzer Wallee (b,c,2 - Walner-Dobee-Muscle Hill)** \$8,000, Lifetime Record: 1-1-00, \$8,000

O-Steve Heimbecker, Amanda Fine B-Glengate Farms T-Amanda Fine D-Jody Jamieson

**WINNER-BY-WORLD-CHAMPION-WALNER**



**PREFERRED EQUINE**

**Yearling Sale Graduate**

**2-Cardio Muscle (b,f,2 - Muscle Mass-Cardio Pump-Angus Hall)**

O-Yolanda Fellows, Blair Corbeil, Edward Wilson, Windermere Stable Llc B-Winbak Farm T-Robert Don Fellows D-Trevor Henry

**3-Its Sally Deal (b,f,2 - Wheeling N Dealin-Random Margin-Pegasus Spur)**

O-Dave & Arlene Husul, Nancy Hulster B-Dave Husul T-Mark Etsell D-Mark Etsell

►► [Replay](#) ►►

**3, Wbs, \$17,000, Pace, 4 YEAR OLDS & YOUNGER, NW 1 RACE (WINNERS FOR A PURSE OF \$8,500 OR LESS 2 RACES ) OR \$7,000 (ON SIRE \$10,500) LIFETIME. WITH ALLOWANCES, 28.0, 57.3, 1:25.1, 1:53.1**

**1-Heart Of Dixie (b,g,3 - American Ideal-Open Book Test-Real Desire)** \$8,500, Lifetime Record: 10-1-1-2, \$17,790

O-Ozzie Mackay, Gilles Landry B-Winbak Farm T-Blake Macintosh D-Sylvain Filion



**Another WINBAK FARM Winner!**



**2-Hide Your Mula (br,c,3 - Shadow Play-Waasmula-Million Dollar Cam)**

O-Tara Hills Stud Ltd, Brent Vincent B-Tara Hills Stud Ltd T-Murray Brethour D-Trevor Henry

**3-Better Sunset (b,c,3 - Bettors Delight-Sunset Filly-Dragon Again)**

O-George & Kelli Ann & Greg Hunt B-George & Greg Hunt, Barb Mckee T-Murray Brethour D-James Macdonald

►► [Replay](#) ►►

**4, Wbs, \$20,000, Trot, NW \$10,000 LAST 5 STARTS OR NW \$24,000 LAST 10 STARTS. AE: NW 5 RACES LIFETIME, 27.1, 56.1, 1:23.4, 1:52.1**

**1-White Tiger (b,g,6 - Muscle Massive-Just Not Into You-Donato Hanover)** \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 100-16-12-16, \$361,786

O-Thestable White Tiger Grp B-OrderBy The Stable T-Dominic Gladu D-James Macdonald

**2-Free Willy Hanover (br,g,9 - Credit Winner-Free Spirit-Dream Vacation)**

O-Robert Watson, Mike Bartram, Auciello Stables B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc T-Carmen Auciello D-Jonathan Drury

**3-Unevergonnagethis (b,g,3 - Muscle Mass-Muchness-Yankee Glide)**

O-Jeffrey Gillis B-Kentuckiana Farms Llc, Celebrity Farms T-Jeffrey Gillis D-Jody Jamieson

►► [Replay](#) ►►



## RACE RESULTS - TUESDAY (CONTINUED)

5, Wbs, \$23,000, Trot, ONTARIO SIRES STAKES: GRASSROOTS LEG 5. 3 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS. STARTING FEE: \$400 CDN \$320 USD, 27.2, 57.1, 1:25.3, 1:53.1

1-Warrawee Xalt (b,g,3 - Royalty For Life-Noble Peace Prize-Kadabra) \$11,500, Lifetime Record: 6-2-2-1, \$31,840

O-Jeffrey Gillis, Ellen Ott B-Warrawee Farm T-Jeffrey Gillis D-Trevor Henry

### BRED AND RAISED BY WARRAWEE FARM



Another *Ontario Select* Yearling Sale Graduate!



2-Armstead Cole (b,g,3 - Johnny William-Gracious Marla-Malabar Man)

O-James Armitage, Grant Watson, Sheryl Mcdiarmid, Dr Roland Armitage B-John Lago T-Chantal Mitchell D-Douglas Mcnair

3-Renegade Gypsy (blk,g,3 - Archangel-Sea Gypsy-Glidemaster)

O-Thestable Renegade Gypsy B-Winbak Farm T-Mario Baillargeon D-James Macdonald

►► [Replay](#) ►►

7, Wbs, \$22,600, Trot, ONTARIO SIRES STAKES: GRASSROOTS LEG 5. 3 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS. STARTING FEE: \$400 CDN \$320 USD, 27.1, 56.1, 1:25.1, 1:53.4

1-Resolute Bay (ch,g,3 - Resolve-Tequila Slammer-Yankee Glide) \$11,300, Lifetime Record: 23-6-2-4, \$73,749

O-Thestable Resolute Bay B-Glengate Farms T-Harry Poulton D-James Macdonald



Another **RESOLVE** Winner!



**PREFERRED EQUINE**

*Yearling Sale Graduate*

2-Lenis (b,g,3 - Il Sogno Dream-Windsong Chance-Windsong Espoir)

O-Leonard Christopher B-Leonard & Joseph Christopher T-Brian Lee D-Chris Christoforou

3-Kipper Whipr Snipr (b,g,3 - Royalty For Life-New Years Day-Chapter Seven)

O-Edward Wilson B-Edward Wilson T-Robert Don Fellows D-Louis-Philippe Roy

►► [Replay](#) ►►

8, Wbs, \$16,000, Pace, 2 YEAR OLD FILLIES, NW 1 RACE (WINNERS FOR A PURSE OF \$8,500 OR LESS 2) OR \$5,000 (ON Sired \$7,500) LIFETIME. NO ALLOWANCES, 27.4, 57.2, 1:26.4, 1:55.2

1-Talk Curdy To Me (br,f,2 - Betterthancheddar-Keepers Destiny-Intrepid Seelster) \$8,000, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$8,000

O-9261-7620 Quebec Inc, Mitchell Di Cenzo B-Dalene Hayes, Merlin Howse, Casie Colman Herlihy T-Chantal Mitchell D-Louis-Philippe Roy



**BETTERTHANCHEDDAR** Winner!



Another *Ontario Select* Yearling Sale Graduate!



2-Tre Ta Ta (b,f,2 - Control The Moment-Out Of Sight-Mach Three)

O-Jennifer & Beau Brown B-Bill & Kim Beechy T-Beau Brown D-Beau Brown

3-Treasures Watching (b,f,2 - Hes Watching-St Lads Treasure-No Pan Intended)

O-Donald Leschied B-Donald Leschied T-Dolores Basilone D-Sylvain Filion

►► [Replay](#) ►►

9, Wbs, \$28,000, Trot, NW \$20,000 LAST 5 STARTS OR NW \$37,000 LAST 10 STARTS, 27.1, 56.4, 1:25.0, 1:52.3

1-Dream Nation (br,g,6 - Archangel-Mississippi Dream-Dream Vacation) \$14,000, Lifetime Record: 92-18-14-21, \$613,428

O-Les Ecuries Dorleans Inc, Ecurie Csl, Gestion C Levesque 2005inc, Marc Camirand B-Winbak Farm T-Jacques Dupont D-Louis-Philippe Roy



Another **WINBAK FARM** Winner!



**ARCHANGEL** Winner!



## RACE RESULTS - TUESDAY (CONTINUED)

**2-Hp Mama B** (br,m,4 - Royalty For Life-Winters Jewel-Self Possessed)

O-Claude Hamel B-Benoit Baillargen T-Jean Tourigny D-Sylvain Filion

**3-Pikachu Hanover** (b,h,8 - Andover Hall-Playwood-Donerail)

O-High Stakes Stable Inc B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc T-Gregg Mcnair D-Douglas Mcnair

►► [Replay](#) ►►

**10, Wbs, \$16,000, Trot, POP UP SERIES STARTERS. AE: STARTERS FOR A PURSE OF \$11,000 OR LESS LAST 4, 27.3, 57.2, 1:26.1, 1:55.0**

**1-Mystic (b,g,4 - Kadabra-Mystical Oaks-Donerail)** \$8,000, Lifetime Record: 42-9-7-6, \$154,916

O-Susanne Kerwood B-Dunroven Stud Llc T-Rene Dion D-Chris Christoforou

**2-Red Overbach** (ch,g,3 - Royalty For Life-Dixieland Jazz-Super Pleasure)

O-Thestable Red Overbach, Hutchison Harness Llc B-Dr Robert & Joan Boyce T-Dominic Gladu D-Jody Jamieson

**3-Tymal Riggs** (b,h,5 - Kadabra-All Filled Up-Muscles Yankee)

O-Mark Etsell B-Tymal Farms T-Mark Etsell D-Scott Young

►► [Replay](#) ►►

## YONKERS RACEWAY *report*

### Tuesday's Results:

**1, YR, \$16,500, Pace, 3-4 YO F&M NW 2 P-M RACES OR \$25,000 LT., 28.0, 58.0, 1:26.3, 1:56.0, FT**

**1-Premier Sweetalker (f, 3, Artspeak--Premier Mirage, by The Panderosa)** \$8,250, Lifetime Record: 6-3-0-1, \$23,709

O-Eric A Prevost. B-Premier & Associates Farm. T-Gareth Dowse. D-Jason Bartlett.



### ARTSPEAK Winner!



**2-Northern Luxury** (m, 4, Bettor's Delight--Northern Athena, by Astreos) \$4,125, Lifetime Record: 17-5-2-2, \$28,812

O-Triple D Stables Inc. B-Northfields Farm Inc, CA. T-Scott Di Domenico. D-George Brennan.

**3-Beachblanketlindy** (m, 4, Somebeachsomewhere--Luck Be A Lindy, by Bettor's Delight) \$1,980, \$80,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 42-1-12-12, \$93,470

O-Our Three Sons Stable LLC & Rosalia Huff. B-Lindy Farms Of Conn. T-Jake Huff. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 5H, 5, 1Q, 1, 1T - Finish Order: Pine Bush Lovelife, Roll With Shorty, Ladyshootstheblues, Odds On Harmony, Ashlee's Supreme

**2, YR, \$25,000, Pace, NW \$23,176 IN LAST 5 STARTS AE: 3-5 YO NW 10 P-M RACES LT, 26.3, 56.0, 1:24.2, 1:52.1, FT**

**1-Dragon Said (g, 5, Well Said--My Drag Queen, by Dragon Again)** \$12,500, Lifetime Record: 67-21-12-8, \$358,043

O-Robert J Devine. B-J L Sadowsky LLC. T-Jennifer Bongiorno. D-Jason Bartlett.

**2-Splash Brother** (g, 5, So Surreal--Sugarcoated, by The Panderosa) \$6,250, \$30,000 2018 GOSHEN, Lifetime Record: 62-16-14-9, \$645,616

O-Raymond W Schnittker & Nolamaura Racing LLC & Steven Arnold & Tammy Ann Flannery. B-Steve Jones. T-Ray Schnittker. D-Tyler Buter.

**3-Benhope Rulz N** (g, 8, Courage Under Fire--Victoria Rulz, by Badlands Hanover) \$3,000, Lifetime Record: 121-23-30-12, \$364,843

O-Windermere Stable LLC. B-R G Dellaca, NZ. T-Darran Cassar. D-Matt Kakaley.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 1Q, 1, 2, H - Finish Order: Quality Bud, Waterway, Always And Again, Cantstoplying

**3, YR, \$16,500, Pace, 3-4 YO C,H&G NW 2 P-M RACES OR \$25,000 LT, 27.4, 57.4, 1:26.0, 1:54.3, FT**

**1-Dp Realordeal (g, 3, Real Desire--Gd Lana, by Kilowatt)** \$8,250, Lifetime Record: 32-8-10-1, \$50,747

O-William A Hartt. B-Steven E Peterink & Randy Dickerhoof. T-Lance Hudson. D-Matt Kakaley.

**2-Huntsville Place** (g, 3, Huntsville--Ideal Ginny, by Western Ideal) \$4,125, Lifetime Record: 20-1-7-2, \$42,555

O-D R Van Witzenburg. B-D R Van Witzenburg & George T Golemes. T-Erv Miller. D-Brent Holland.

**3-Aussie Hanover** (g, 3, Bettor's Delight--Australia Hanover, by Somebeachsomewhere) \$1,980, \$42,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 18-1-3-5, \$27,154

O-Windermere Stable LLC & Robert K Muscara. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Darran Cassar. D-George Brennan.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 5H, 5H, 2H, 2H, T - Finish Order: Mind Hunter, Jitterbug Flip, Best Bettor, Whiskey Break, See Me Shine

## RACE RESULTS - TUESDAY (CONTINUED)

**5, YR, \$18,000, Pace,** 3-5 YO C,H&G NW 4 P-M RACES OR \$50,000 LT, 27.1, 56.4, 1:25.1, 1:53.2, FT

**1-Task Bar Hanover (g, 5, Captaintreacherous--Take Into Account, by The Panderosa)** \$9,000, \$115,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 81-7-10-13, \$54,554  
O-Eric A Prevost. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Gareth Dowse. D-Jason Bartlett.

### ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS



**2-Exotic Sand (g, 4, American Ideal--Jus' Chilln Out, by The Panderosa)** \$4,500, \$23,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 22-4-4-2, \$47,415  
O-Michael C Rizzo. B-White Birch Farm. T-Thomas Corelli. D-Matt Kakaley.

**3-American Way (g, 4, American Ideal--Indulge Me, by Bettor's Delight)** \$2,160, \$16,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 30-4-3-6, \$44,442  
O-Helene Fillion, CA. B-Stonegate Stdbred Fms Inc. T-Pat Lachance. D-Pat Lachance.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: T, 1Q, 1, H, 3 - Finish Order: Cold Creek Felipe, Pbr Street Gang, Sharky Bear, Curbside Pickup, Gussy's Trump Card

**6, YR, \$20,000, Pace,** 3-5 YO F&M NW 6 P-M RACES OR \$75,000 LT. AE: 3-5 YO F&M NW 8 P-M RACES OR \$100,000 LT TO DRAW OUTSIDE, 27.2, 56.0, 1:24.1, 1:53.1, FT

**1-Madeira Hanover (f, 3, Captaintreacherous--Marinade Hanover, by Bettor's Delight)** \$10,000, \$240,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 17-5-3-1, \$110,825  
O-South Mountain Stables & Little E LLC & Mark C Mullen & Jaf Racing LLC. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Linda Toscano. D-Jason Bartlett.

### ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS



**2-Love That Smile (f, 3, Sportswriter--Smileallthewayhome, by Grinfromeartoe)** \$5,000, Lifetime Record: 22-4-5-5, \$178,037  
O-Robert O Di Nozzi. B-William A Mackay, CA & David V Serwatuk, CA & Robin L Watts, CA. T-Jennifer Bongiorno. D-Austin Siegelman.

**3-Cheryls Shadow (f, 3, Shadow Play--Astrmowin, by Astreos)** \$2,400, Lifetime Record: 20-4-2-4, \$80,464  
O-Dilloian Stable LLC & Brian N Loman & Pit Bull Stable LLC & Kyle James Warren. B-James P Downer, CA. T-Doug Dilloian Jr. D-Jordan Stratton.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1Q, H, 1, 3Q - Finish Order: Jacana, Village Jade, Gabby's Girl, So Fia Lolita

**7, YR, \$18,000, Pace,** 3-5 YO F&M NW 4 P-M RACES OR \$50,000 LT, 28.2, 57.3, 1:25.4, 1:53.3, FT

**1-Mabalene N (m, 5, American Ideal--Tuapeka Christa, by Christian Cullen)** \$9,000, Lifetime Record: 23-7-1-5, \$48,002  
O-Team Tritton Inc. B-Mrs M E McCarthy, NZ. T-Shane Tritton. D-Jason Bartlett.

**2-Hamptons Babe (f, 3, American Ideal--Anndrovette, by Riverboat King)** \$4,500, \$70,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 22-3-5-3, \$136,488  
O-Crawford Farms Racing. B-Crawford Farms LLC. T-Tony Alagna. D-Tyler Buter.

**3-Fox Valley Cachet (f, 3, American Ideal--Another Hanover, by Art Major)** \$2,160, \$42,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 19-2-4-8, \$49,730  
O-Patrick D Lachance & M & M Harness Racing LLC & Royal Flush Stable LLC. B-Kentuckiana Farms LLC & Marvin Katz, CA. T-Pat Lachance. D-Pat Lachance.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 1Q, 1Q, 2H, 6H - Finish Order: Miss Dottie Mae, Clear The Way, Chillin Bythe Pool, Catie Faye Hanover, Tava

**8, YR, \$25,000, Pace,** NW \$20,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS AE: 3-5 YO NW 10 P-M RACES LT, 27.1, 57.3, 1:25.0, 1:52.4, FT

**1-Town Gossip (g, 4, American Ideal--Flibbertigibbet, by Albert Albert)** \$12,500, \$25,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 45-12-13-3, \$488,799  
O-Robert M Weinstein. B-Winbak Farm. T-Jennifer Bongiorno. D-Jason Bartlett.



### Another WINBAK FARM Winner!



### Another Lexington Selected Grad Winner!

LEXINGTON  
Selected Yearling Sale

**2-Mike's Z Tam (g, 8, Bettor's Delight--Ideal Observation, by Western Ideal)** \$6,250, \$50,000 2015 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 165-37-29-27, \$661,893  
O-Patrick D Lachance & Z Tam Stables LLC & M & M Harness Racing LLC & Royal Flush Stable LLC. B-Bay Pond Racing Stable. T-Pat Lachance.  
D-Pat Lachance.

**3-Mach N Cheese (g, 7, Betterthancheddar--Mach You And Me, by Mach Three)** \$3,000, \$50,000 2016 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 102-22-14-12, \$452,268  
O-Save The Day Stable. B-Winbak Farm. T-Michael Forte. D-Tyler Buter.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 2H, 1H, 2, 2T - Finish Order: Uncle Jord A, Can B Perfect, Genius Man, Delightful Terror

**9, YR, \$28,000, Pace,** F&M CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$50,000 3 YO 50%, 4 YO 25%, F&M 20%, 27.4, 57.3, 1:25.4, 1:54.0, FT

**1-Millwood Bonnie N (m, 7, Bettor's Delight--Millwood Peg, by Mach Three)** \$14,000, Lifetime Record: 85-13-13-11, \$251,481  
O-Reaching Heights, LLC. B-Mrs K Carville, NZ. T-Chris Height. D-Jim Marohn Jr.



## RACE RESULTS - TUESDAY (CONTINUED)

**2-Crush Me** (m, 4, Betterthancheddar--Western Fancy, by Western Hanover) \$7,000, Lifetime Record: 54-11-9-11, \$91,772

O-Chad J Kowal. B-Twinbrook Limited, CA. T-Scott Blackler. D-Jason Bartlett.

**3-Velocity Mcsweets** (m, 7, McArdle--Playful Sweetheart, by Western Hanover) \$3,360, Lifetime Record: 136-30-18-24, \$338,217

O-Jennifer L Sabot. B-Velocity Standardbreds. T-Travis Alexander. D-Matt Kakaley.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 1H, 2H, 1H, 1H - Finish Order: Hey Hey Dbay, Anne Bonney N, Briar, Thundra, Laurie Lee



# #BETONHARNESS

## HOW MUCH DID YOU BET TODAY?



## HRU Results Give You MUCH More

### FULL Results For The Top 3 Finishers:

**Including: Yearling Sales History, Updated  
Lifetime Earnings & Race Replays**

## SUBSCRIBE TO HRU NOW

